

5

47048









ANGUTTARA-NIKĀYA



Pali Text Society

:

# Anguttara-Nikāya

**VOLUME VI**

Indexes

BY  
MABEL HUNT  
REVISED AND EDITED BY  
C. A. F. RHYS DAVIDS



London  
PUBLISHED FOR THE PALI TEXT SOCIETY  
by  
HENRY FROWDE  
OXFORD UNIVERSITY PRESS WAREHOUSE, AMEN CORNER, E.C.  
1910

|                 |          |
|-----------------|----------|
| RMIC LIBRARY    |          |
| Acc. No. 47,043 |          |
| Class No.       | 294 '354 |
|                 | ANG      |
| Date            | 23.7.62  |
| St. Card        | M.B.     |
| Class.          | 08h      |
| Cat.            | 08h      |
| Bk. Card        | 80       |
| Checked         | 08h      |

## PREFATORY NOTE

It was a day of great satisfaction to the President of the Pali Text Society and myself when the compiler of this volume of Indexes undertook, two years ago, to begin for the Morris and Hardy edition of the *Anguttara-Nikāya* a work of reference similar to the volume supplementing the Feer edition of the *Saṃyutta-Nikāya*. We had seen, in her Index to the *Paṭisambhidā-magga*, Miss Hunt's ability to index accurately in a language which was (then) to her practically unknown. And if I have gone through her work, both in MS. and in proof stage, it was in the hope that, where four eyes watched for slips of pen and printer instead of two eyes, a smaller residuum of errors might survive than was the case in the unaided work done for the *Saṃyutta-Nikāya*. Some Corrigenda have had to be appended. But the relative scantiness of the list realizes my sober aspiration, and is chiefly due to the indexer's habitual accuracy and unfaltering zeal in verifying the printer's work.

Some Addenda, too, there are; there might be many more, for the first Index is anything but a concordance. I incline to the opinion that the number of articles by no means overpasses the limit of maximum utility. One can never tell what word or phrase may, some day to some inquirer, present itself as a needle lost in these five volumes—in these eleven bundles of *Anguttara* hay—unless it proves to have had its whereabouts registered by Miss Hunt.

That a guide-book of this sort has uses other and beyond

that of a handy reference-book for a word or a phrase, I have urged in the Index-volume to the *Saṃyutta-Nikāya*. One would fain know, for instance, how it arose that the ancient collectanea, preserved as so many short suttas in the *Saṃyutta- and Anguttara-Nikāyas*—7,762 in the one, 9,557 in the other, if we adopt Buddhaghosa's very detailed reckoning<sup>1</sup>—came to be distributed as they are? Why should *this* sutta have been included in *that* *Nikāya*? And why should a few suttas have found a place in both? Why should some classes of ideas, eminently suitable at first sight to form into rank according to the 'One-more' method of the *Anguttara*, have been relegated to special *Saṃyuttas*?<sup>2</sup>

The Commentary to the latter work<sup>3</sup> is now, I rejoice to say, in process of being edited by Professor Charles Duroiselle. And this is tantamount to saying that the first instalment will soon be in our hands—*O si sic omnes!* The Commentary to the *Anguttara*,<sup>4</sup> large portions of which were transcribed by Edmund Hardy and are accessible, still awaits—'field white to harvest'—its editor. In these works we may possibly learn something on this interesting historical point. But I have small expectations. Your exegesist—and the venerable Buddhaghosa is no exception—does not take his history very seriously, or takes it too seriously, according to your standpoint. It suffices him to say that all was *Bodhimūle vicita*, and thereafter simply handed on—*ābhāta*—by an apostolic *succession* beginning with *Sāriputta* (who pre-deceased the Master!).

But while we wait, and question such internal evidence as the *Nikāyas* may yield, I suggest that it is now possible to make a comparative survey of the two *Nikāyas* by way of their respective Index-volumes. This may reveal nothing very conclusive as to the circumstances determining the

<sup>1</sup> Asl. 25. Cf. *Encycl. Religion and Ethics*, I. 'Anguttara Nikāya' (Rh. D.).

<sup>2</sup> The Eightfold Path, Khandhas, Bojjhangas, Nidānas, etc.

<sup>3</sup> *Sūratthappakīśinī*.

<sup>4</sup> *Manoratanapūrāṇī*.

original choice of contents, whether or not they are the residua of the material, out of which the Dīgha- and Majjhima-Nikāyas were compiled. But we may glean something from the difference in their contents, and from the differing emphasis attaching in either work to this or that aspect of doctrine. We see that most of the doctrines, taught in the Anguttara through the mnemonic of numbering heads or features, are in nearly every case *not* the numbered lists with which we are most familiar. These were so important that the number needed no emphasis, and, further, that they were allotted each of them an entire Saṃyutta. The Anguttara lists, on the other hand, refer very largely to analyses of social and individual character, and of phases and stages of mental culture, more easily committed to memory as parts of a curriculum comprising so-many-and-no-more, than if expounded otherwise.

The Indexes, for instance, show us that main tenets, like the Paṭicca-samuppāda, Four Satipaṭṭhānas, Eightfold Path, Jhānas and Khandhas, are very fully dealt with in the Saṃyutta, but are nearly negligible quantities in the Anguttara, *quā* quantities of 12, 4, 8, and 5. But the withdrawal of these great lights permits others to shine in higher relief. This can quickly be ascertained by reference to the last Index in this volume. We added this the better to reveal just what it was, and what it was not, that the compilers of the Nipātas judged should be associated, as doctrine, with the mnemonic of a specific number. A cursory inspection of this and of Index I. reveals a greater prominence given in the Anguttara to the following six subjects :

Tathāgata, Dhamma, Saṅgha, Sīla,<sup>1</sup> Kamma (with, of course, Vipāka), and Puggala (also Purisa).

<sup>1</sup> We have in this volume avoided the anachronism, perpetrated in the Saṃyutta Index, of speaking of certain rules of conduct as *the five* or *the ten precepts*. *Pañcasilay*, *dasasilay*, as terms, do not occur in these Nikāyas. In the Anguttara they are spoken of as *dhammū*, or as what is *dhammo* and *adhammo*.

The two last pairs of terms *might* of course suggest that matter of philosophical interest occupied as much of the Anguttara as of the Sañyutta. The suttas occupied with Karma would form quite a Sañyutta by themselves. Nevertheless, they are for the most part simple discourses addressed to laymen or *puthujjana-kalyāṇa*aka bhikkhus. Puggala, too, and Purisa, are never used with the implications we find in the Kathā-Vatthu, much less with those belonging to the Sāṅkhyā and other philosophies.

These are mere suggestions, warranting no sweeping conclusions either as to the class of minds who compiled, arranged, and recorded this by no means homogeneous mass of little discourses, or as to the class of minds they were chiefly intended to instruct. One conclusion, however, does seem feasible—namely, that the two Nikāyas were not independently compiled. Else we might well have had a Kamma or Kamma-vipūka Sañyutta as well as the many references to the subject scattered throughout the Anguttara.<sup>1</sup> And we should certainly have found the five Khandhas (or Upādānakkhandhas) in the Pañcakānipāta, and the twelve Nidānas in a Dvādasaka-nipāta, not to mention the *Four* Satipaṭṭhānas, the *Five* Indriyas,<sup>2</sup> the *Seven* Bojjhangas, the *Eight-fold* Path included in the 4th, 7th, and 8th Nipātas respectively. The exceptions I yet note among such leading categories are the Four Pādāhānas, the Four Truths, and the Five Bāla's, which are honoured in each work, by a Sañyutta in the one, and an explicit inclusion, under their own number, in the other.

<sup>1</sup> I pointed out an apparently deliberate mutual economy of this kind in the *Atthakathā's* sandwiched in the pages of the *Paṭisam-bhidāmagga* and *Vibhanga*.—*J. R. A. S.*, 1908, p. 591.

<sup>2</sup> The Four are listed, no doubt, but always among the Nines, coupled with some group of Five. See Index V. The Four Truths occur among the Fours, but under the title, not of Ariya, as elsewhere in the Nikāya, but of Dukkha and Loka. (*Cf.* Sañyutta-Indexes, p. 102). The Indriyas, too, are listed, but as Four! Note the compensating touch for the omitted Paññā in the uddāna, vol. ii., 149.

It has seemed good to the compiler to carry on the methods used for the *Saṃyutta* Index-volume; hence it is not necessary here to explain them. They are all described in the Preface to that work. All references, as in that work, are given by way, not of *Nipāta*, *Vagga*, and *Sutta*, but of volume and page in the Morris and Hardy edition of the Pali Text Society. And if, in this present work, we have perpetrated some amateurish inconsistencies in choice of terminations and the like, the better trained scholars will no doubt once more overlook shortcomings in the ancillary effort of their handmaidens, finding it not the less serviceable in their more important *dharmavacayā* for these many minor blemishes.

To make the volume useful to inquirers who have access only to the Siamese or Burmese printed editions, the Index of *Vaggas* contains additional references to *Nipāta* and *Vagga*. Thus, anyone referred by an author to, say, the *Mahā Vagga* in the *Anguttara-Nikāya* will, on consulting Index IV., find his quest so far limited that a reference to one out of seven places will end it—a much shorter matter than a hunt through eleven *Nipātas*. And very few of the other *Vaggas* have as much as one or two duplicates, let alone six. Hence, in nearly every case, any passage quoted by *Nipāta* and *Vagga* would call for one consultation of the Index only.

C. A. F. RHYS DAVIDS.

*May*, 1910.



## CONTENTS

|   | PAGE |
|---|------|
| I. INDEX OF WORDS AND SUBJECTS - - - -      | 8    |
| II. INDEX OF PROPER NAMES - - - -           | 135  |
| III. INDEX OF GĀTHĀS - - - -                | 153  |
| IV. INDEX OF THE VAGGAS - - - -             | 167  |
| V. INDEX OF SUBJECTS IN THE NIPĀTAS - - - - | 175  |
| SOME ADDITIONS AND CORRECTIONS - - - -      | 198  |



I

INDEX OF WORDS AND SUBJECTS



## I

## INDEX OF WORDS AND SUBJECTS

**A**ṇṇa, I. 61; II. 183. pacc°, III. 38.  
**A**kaṇīṭhaṇāmī, I. 233; II. 134; IV. 14 *foll.*; 79 *foll.*;  
 146; 380; V. 120.  
**A**kuṇṇa, III. 198. paṭivijjhati, III. 119 *foll.* *See also*  
 Arahatta (*formula D*).  
**A**kkosaka, °paribhāsako, II. 58; III. 252; IV. 156; V. 169;  
 317.  
**A**kkosati, IV. 277; 345.  
**A**kkha, I. 112; V. 171; 174.  
**A**kkhaṇavēdhin, I. 284; II. 170 *foll.*; 202.  
**A**kkhara, I. 72. sakkharappabbheda, I. 166; III. 223.  
**A**kkhāta, IV. 285; 289; 322; V. 265; 267; 283.  
**A**gati, *the four, in detail*: I. 72; II. 18 *foll.*; III. 274 *foll.*;  
 IV. 370.  
**A**gārika, I. 295; II. 206.  
**A**ggā, II. 201. akkhāyati, II. 17; 35. cattāro °paññat-  
 tiyo, II. 17. °padaj, V. 320 *foll.* cattāro °ppasādā,  
 II. 34. 'vatī, I. 70; 243. aggañño, II. 27 *foll.*  
**A**ggāla, I. 101; 187; IV. 231; 359; V. 65.  
**A**ggāya, pareti, V. 2; 312.  
**A**ggi, I. 136; II. 139 *foll.*; 199; 207. *the eleven, in*  
*detail*, I. 51. *the seven, in detail*, IV. 41; 44 *foll.*  
 ādinavā aggismiṇ, III. 256. °kkhandho, IV. 128.  
 gahapat°, IV. 41; 45. °paricāriko, paricarati, V. 263;  
 266; 268. mahā-aggidāho, I. 178. agyāgāra, V. 234;  
 250.  
**A**gyāgāra. *See Aggi.*  
**A**gha, II. 128.  
**A**ṅga, I. 115; II. 157; 170 *and passim.* cattāro, II. 79.  
 ajjhattikaj, bāhiraṇ, I. 16 *foll.* angena paripūro,  
 V. 10 *foll.* pañcangavippahino, °samannāgato, I. 161  
*foll.*; V. 15 *foll.*; 29 *foll.* parisuddhipadhāniy°, II. 194.

tad°, iv. 411. sotāpatti°, iv. 405 *foll.* of Tipitakaŋ, the nine, ii. 7; 103; 178; iii. 86; 177; 361 *foll.* See also Magga, ariyatthangiko.

Angana, v. 92; 94; 97 *foll.*; 103. an°, ii. 211.

Angāra, iii. 97; 380; 407.

Angutt̄ha, iv. 127.

Angula, vank°, iii. 6.

Anguli, iv. 127. °pabbamattaj, iv. 102. °patodakaj, iv. 343.

✓Acelaka, i. 295; ii. 206. °sāvako, iii. 384.

Accanta, i. 145. °nittho, °yogakkhemi, *etc.*, i. 291 *foll.*; v. 326 *foll.*

Accaya, i. 54; 59; 103; ii. 146 *foll.*; iii. 179; iv. 877.

Accāyata, iii. 375.

Acci, iv. 103; v. 9.

Accuggacchati, accuggamma, v. 152.

Accuta, iv. 295; 327.

Accogālha, iv. 282; 287; 323 *foll.*

Accha, iii. 101.

Accharā, °sanghātamattaj, i. 10; 34; 35; 38; iv. 396.

Accharika, iv. 263; 265.

Acchariya (abbhutā dhammā), iv. 198.

Acchiddakāri. See Chiddakāri.

Aja, ii. 207.

Ajaddhumārika, iv. 283; 287; 324.

Ajina, °khipaj, i. 240; 295; ii. 206. khara°, ii. 207. °ppaveni, i. 181.

Ajelaka, ii. 42 *foll.*; 209.

Ajjava, i. 94; ii. 118; iii. 248.

Ajjhatta, v. 79 *foll.* ajjhattaj vā bahiddhā vā . . ., i. 284; ii. 171. anavajjasukhaj, ii. 210; v. 206. sukhadukkhaj, ii. 158. kāmacchando, *etc.*, i. 272. cittaŋ, iv. 299. cetosamatho, ii. 92 *foll.*; iii. 86 *foll.*; 116 *foll.*; 297; iv. 360; v. 99; 181. ajjhattarato, iv. 312. rūpasāññi, arūpasāññi, i. 40; iv. 305; 348 *foll.* itthindriyaj, purisindriyaj, iv. 57. vūpasanta-citto, ii. 211; iii. 92; iv. 497. sankhittaj, iv. 32 *foll.* °sanjojanaj, i. 68 *foll.* sati, v. 385 *foll.*

Ajjhattika, angaj, i. 16 *foll.* ḥyatānāni, iii. 400; v. 52. dhātuyo, ii. 164. taṇhāvīcaritāni ajjhattikassa upādāya, ii. 212.

Ajjhāpanna, iv. 277; 280; v. 178; 181. an°, v. 181 *foll.*

Ajjhāyaka, i. 169; 166; iii. 223.

Ajjhārūha, iii. 63 *foll.*  
 Ajjhupekkhati, i. 126; 257; iii. 194; 485.  
 Ajjhūpagacchati, v. 87; 187 *foll.*; 210.  
 Ajjhogāheti, iii. 75; 368; iv. 356 (*v.l.* °gahetvā); v. 189.  
 Ajjhopanna, iii. 68; an°, ii. 28; iii. 242.  
 Ajjhomucchita, iii. 57 *foll.*  
 Ajjhosāna, i. 66; iv. 400. ditthi°, kāma°, ii. 11.  
 Ajjhomaddati, iv. 191; 198.  
 Ajjhosita, ii. 25.  
 Ajjhoharaṇa, v. 324.  
 Añjali, °kamma, i. 128; ii. 180; iv. 180. °karaniyaj, ii. 34; 56; 188; iii. 36; 184; 158; 162; 248; 279 *foll.*; 387; iv. 10; 13 *foll.*; v. 67.  
 Aññatitthiya, ii. 190; iv. 185; v. 230; 347. paribbājako, i. 65; 115; 199; 240; ii. 176; iv. 35 *foll.*; 338; 351; 378; v. 48 *foll.*; 106; 129; 185; 189.  
 Aññathatta, i. 152; iii. 66; 179; 256.  
 Aññathā, °bhāvo, ii. 10.  
 Aññadatthudasa, ii. 24; iii. 202; iv. 89; 105.  
 Aññamañña, aññamaññai agāravo viharati, iii. 247.  
 Aññā, °cittaj, iii. 487. ditth' eva dhamme, iii. 82; 143; 192; v. 108; °phalo, iv. 428. sammad°, *see Arahatta (formula C).*  
 Aññāta, anaññātē aññātamānī, iii. 175 *foll.*  
 Aññatukāmo, iii. 192.  
 Aṭaṭa, nirayo, v. 178.  
 Aṭavī, °-sankhepo, i. 178.  
 Aṭṭha, vivek°, iv. 224; 233; v. 175.  
 Atthangika. *See Magga.*  
 Atthamī, i. 142; 144.  
 Atthī, i. 50; iv. 129. °vedhaviddho, ii. 114. °miñjā, iv. 129.  
 Atthika, °sankhalikā, iii. 324; °saññā, ii. 17.  
 Atthikaroti, iii. 162 *foll.*  
 Atthita, iii. 219 *foll.*  
 Aḍḍharatta, iii. 407.  
 Aṇḍa, iv. 125 *foll.*; 176; °kosa, iv. 126; 176.  
 Aṇḍaka, v. 265; 288; 298.  
 Atandita, ii. 40; iv. 245.  
 Atammaya, iii. 444.  
 Aticaritā (aticarittā), ii. 61; iv. 66.  
 Aticārin, iii. 261.  
 Atithi, iii. 260. °bali, ii. 68; iii. 45.  
 Atippago, iv. 35.

Atimāteti (v. l. °pāteti), III. 205.

Atimāna. *See* Māna.

Atimīha ja, III. 226.

Ativijjhā, passati, II. 178.

Atisitvā, V. 226; 256.

Atihīna, IV. 282; 287; 323 *foll.*

Atīta, II. 21; IV. 219; V. 32. °anāgatapaccuppanna, I. 264 *foll.*; 284; II. 171; 202; III. 151; 154; 417; 419; V. 33. atītañ eko anto . . ., III. 400. sabbasajyojana°, III. 346.

Attaññu, IV. 113 *foll.*

Attabhāva, I. 184 *foll.*; 279; III. 412; IV. 200; 204; 207. °paṭilābho, II. 159; 188; III. 122 *foll.*

Attamana, III. 343; IV. 344.

Attamanañtū, I. 276; IV. 62.

Attā, I. 149; 161; II. 52. n'etaj mama . . . na m'eso attā, I. 284 *foll.*; II. 164; 171; V. 188. attā pi attāñ upavadati, I. 57; III. 255; 267 *foll.* attāñaj jānāti; ettako 'mhi, &c., IV. 114. ekañ attāñ dameti . . ., I. 168; II. 68; IV. 45. attāñaj pariharati, I. 89; 105; 148; 154; 293; II. 2; 228 *foll.*; 252; III. 129; IV. 109 *foll.*; V. 308. attāñaj sukheti, II. 67; III. 45; V. 177. yathābhūtañ attāñaj āvikattā, III. 65; V. 15. attanā va attāñaj paccavekkhati, I. 58; 54; attanā 'va attāñaj vyākaroti, III. 211; IV. 405; 407; V. 182. attanā pāññatipātā paṭivirato . . ., I. 297 *foll.*; II. 217; 219; 253; V. 304; 306 *foll.*; attanā assaddho hoti . . ., II. 218. attanā silasampanno, &c.; III. 81. attani na samanupassati, III. 181. attakāmo, II. 21. attakāro, III. 897. attagutti, II. 72. attatthañ, *see* Attha. °adhipako, I. 150. °adhipateyyañ, I. 147. °bhāva, *see* that title. attabhāvī, II. 17. attarūpo, II. 120. attavadho, II. 73. attavyābādho, I. 157; 216; II. 179. attasañcetanā, II. 159. attasambhavo, IV. 312. attasammāpanidhi, II. 82. attahita, II. 95 *foll.* attahetu, *see* Hetu. attānudīthī, III. 447. attānuvāda, II. 121. attukangsakaparavambhako, V. 150. anattā, II. 52. °anupassi, IV. 14; V. 359. °saññā, *see* Saññā.

Attha, I. 85 *foll.* and *passim*. dhammo ca, I. 69; V. 222; 254. anattho ca, V. 223 *foll.*; 231; 241; 255; 260; 275. att°, par° ubhay°, I. 158; 216; III. 68 *foll.*; 280 *foll.*; IV. 184. . . . atthañ vibhajati, I. 29. atthassa ninnetā, V. 226 *foll.*; 256 *foll.* atthaññū, III. 148; IV. 113 *foll.* atthassa patti,

v. 46 *foll.* °abhinibbatteti, v. 47. °abhisamaya,  
 iii. 49. °upaparikkha, iii. 381 *foll.*; iv. 221; 228;  
 v. 126. °kavi, ii. 230. °kāmo, iii. 143. °kāmānu-  
 kampako, iv. 32. °cariyā, ii. 32; 248; iv. 219; 364.  
 pacur°, iv. 94. °paṭisambhidā, *see that title.* °paṭi-  
 sajvedi, i. 151; iii. 21. °padaj, ii. 189; iii. 356.  
 °vādi, i. 204; ii. 22; 209. °veda, *see Veda.* °sajhita,  
 iii. 196 *foll.*; 244. neyy°, nit°, i. 60. sad°, i. 144.  
 samparāyiko, iii. 364. sāttho, ii. 147; iii. 152;  
 381.

Anattha: adhammo ca, v. 222; 254. attho ca,  
 v. 228 *foll.*; 231; 255; 260; 275.

Attharāṇa, ii. 56; iii. 53.

Atthiyō, kim°, v. 1 *foll.*; 311 *foll.*

Adukkhamasukha, i. 173. adukkhamasukhe āni-  
 sajyo, iv. 442. *See also Jhāna (formula of fourth) and*  
*Vedanā.*

Addhāna, ii. 1; 10. atītaŋ, anāgataŋ, v. 32.

Adhikaraṇa, i. 53, 75, 79; ii. 16; 239; v. 72.  
 °kārako, iii. 252.

Adhikaraṇasamatha, v. 164, 167. *the seven, in*  
*detail,* i. 99; iv. 144. °samuppādavūpasamakusalo,  
 v. 71; 201.

Adhikaraṇika, v. 164; 167.

Adhigāṇhāti, iii. 33.

Adhigama, ii. 148: iv. 332 *foll.* vivesa°, iv. 22.

Adhicitta, i. 254; 256. -sikkhā, *see Sikkhā.*

Adhicca, °samuppannaŋ sukhadukkhaŋ, iii. 440.

Adhitthāti, i. 115 *foll.*

Adhitthāna, iii. 363; v. 198.

Adhipateyya, *the three, in detail,* i. 147. dibba, iii.  
 38. dhamma°, i. 109. sati°, ii. 243.

Adhippāya, ii. 81; iii. 363; v. 65.

Adhippāyosa, i. 267; iv. 158; v. 48 *foll.*

Adhibhoti, v. 248; 282.

Adhimatta, ii. 150; iv. 241.

Adhimattatā, ii. 150.

Adhimāna, v. 162 *foll.* °sacco, v. 162.

Adhimānika, v. 162; 169; 317.

Adhimuccati, iv. 145 *foll.*; 460; v. 17.

Adhimuccitā, iii. 165.

Adhimuttakatā, nāna°, v. 34; 38.

Adhimutti, °kato, v. 34; 38. °pada, v. 36.

Adhivacana, II. 70; 124 *foll.*; IV. 89. kāmānaŋ, IV. 285. Tathāgatassa, IV. 340.

Adhvāsana, III. 387; 389.

Adhvāsika (adhivāsaka), °jātiko, II. 118; 148; 158; III. 163; V. 132.

Adhisīla, III. 133; IV. 25. *See also* Sikkhā.

Anagāriyā, I. 49; 50.

Anaṇa, °sukhaŋ, II. 69.

Anaya, V. 156; 158; 160; 162.

Anāgata, III. 400. °bhavāni, III. 100 *foll.* °maddhānaŋ, III. 106 *foll.* *See also* Atīta.

Anāgāmi, I. 64; 120; II. 160; IV. 68; 292 *foll.*; 364; 372 *foll.*; 394; V. 85; 171. °phalaŋ, III. 272 *foll.*; 421; 441 *foll.*; IV. 276. °phalasacchikiriyā, I. 23; 44; IV. 204; 208; 292 *foll.*; 372 *foll.*

Anagāmitā, III. 82; 143; V. 108; 300 *foll.*

Anieca. *See* Nicca.

Anāmantacāra, III. 259.

Anālīka, III. 352 *foll.*; 384 (cf. M. II. 178).

Anīti, IV. 238.

Anītiha, II. 26.

Anukampaka, IV. 265; 267 *foll.*

Anukampā, I. 64; 98; II. 159; III. 49; IV. 139. āmisa-°, dhamma-°, I. 92.

Anukampī, sabbabhūta, II. 9. sabbapāṇabhūtahit°, II. 210; III. 92; IV. 249; 251; 255; 437.

Anugata, sota° (c. l. sotānudhata), II. 185.

Anuggaha, I. 92; 114; II. 145; IV. 167; V. 70.

Anuggahīta, °citta, III. 172.

Anucariyā, III. 352.

Anujīvin, III. 44.

Anuññeyya, II. 197.

Anuttīhita, III. 290 *foll.*; IV. 300; 309.

Anutappā (kālakiriyā), I. 22; 77; III. 294.

Anutāpiya, an°, III. 46.

Anuttariyā, *the six*, I. 22. *in detail*, III. 284; 325 *foll.*; 452. ñāṇānaŋ, V. 37.

Anuddayatā, III. 184.

Anuddayā (anudayā), II. 176; III. 189.

Anuddhaŋsa (anuddhasta), II. 126; III. 393 *foll.*; 397 *foll.*

Anuddhaŋseti, I. 266; II. 126; III. 393 *foll.*; 397 *foll.*

Anudhamma, °cāri, II. 8; *and see* Dhamma.

Anudhammatā, II. 46.

Anunaya, °saŋyojanāŋ, IV. 7 *foll.*

**Anupariyāyapatha**, v. 195.  
**Anupāta**, i. 161.  
**Anupubbanirodha**, iv. 456. *the nine*, iv. 409.  
**Anupubbavihāra**, *the nine, in detail*, iv. 410 *foll.*  
**Anuppadassati**, iii. 43.  
**Anuppadātar**, ii. 209.  
**Anubuddha**, ii. 1; iii. 14; iv. 105.  
**Anubodha**, an°, ii. 1; iv. 105.  
**Anubodhi**, v. 46 *foll.*  
**Anumodati**, iv. 411.  
**Anuyanta**, v. 22.  
**Anuyāto**, *sappurisa*°, iv. 236.  
**Anuyoga**, i. 14; 16; 17; iii. 249; iv. 460 *foll.*; v. 17  
*foll.*; 136. an°, i. 14; 16; 17; v. 136. *dūteyya-*  
*pahinagamana*°, v. 205.  
**Anurakkhanā**, °*ppadhānai*°, ii. 16 *foll.*  
**Anurujjhati**, iv. 158.  
**Anuloma**, °*paṭilomai*°, iv. 448.  
**Anulomika**, i. 106; iii. 116 *foll.*  
**Anuvāda**, *atta*°, *para*°, ii. 121.  
**Anuvicca**, ii. 84; v. 88. °*kāro*, iv. 185.  
**Anuvitaketi**, iii. 383.  
**Anuvyañjana**, °*ggābī*°, i. 113; ii. 16; 39; 152 *foll.*  
*anuvyañjanaso*, iv. 279; v. 78 *foll.*; 81.  
**Anusandati**, iv. 47 *foll.*  
**Anusaya**, i. 44; ii. 157; iii. 74; 246; 443. *the seven,*  
*in detail*, iv. 9. *adhitthānābhinivesa*°, v. 111. *ahan-*  
*kāra-mamankāra-māna*°, i. 132 *foll.* *māna*°, *bhava-*  
*rāga*°, *avijjā*°, iv. 70 *foll.* *nir*°, iii. 246.  
**Anusāriy**, *dhamma*°, *saddhā*°, i. 74; iv. 10.  
**Anusāsanā**, °*pāṭihāriyai*°, i. 292.  
**Anusāsanī**, ii. 147; iii. 87; 89; 178; v. 24; 26;  
49; 90; 338. °*pāṭihāriyai*°, i. 170; v. 327.  
**Anusikkhati**, iv. 282; 286; 323.  
**Anuseti**, iii. 246.  
**Anusota**, ii. 12. °*gāmī*°, ii. 5.  
**Anussati**, *the ten, in detail*, i. 30; 42. *the six, in detail,*  
iii. 284; 312 *foll.*; 452; v. 329 *foll.* *anussatānutta-*  
*riyan*, iii. 284; 325; 328; 452.  
**Anussarati**, *kalyānamitte*, v. 336. *Tathāgatai*, *dham-*  
*maj*, *sanghaj*, etc., i. 207 *foll.*; iii. 285 *foll.*; 312  
*foll.*; 314 *foll.*; v. 329 *foll.*; 333 *foll.*; 336 *foll.*  
*pubbenivāsa*°, i. 25; 164; iii. 323; 418; v. 34; 38;  
68; 199; 211. *petā nātisalohitā*, v. 132. *anussaritā*,  
v. 25; 28.

Anussava, II. 191. <sup>°</sup>ppasannānaj, I. 26.  
 Anelagala, II. 51; 97; III. 114; 195.  
 Anodarika, III. 120 *foll.*  
 Anta, III. 399 *foll.* *See also* Dukkha, Loka.  
 Antakara, II. 2. vijjāy<sup>o</sup>, II. 168.  
 Antagāhika, II. 240; III. 180.  
 Antagu, dukkh<sup>o</sup>, IV. 254; 258; 262.  
 Antaguna, IV. 182.  
 Antaradhāna (saddhammassa), I. 58; II. 147; III.  
 176 *foll.*  
 Antarākathā, III. 167 *foll.*  
 Antarāya, III. 306; IV. 320. pañcavassassa, III. 243.  
<sup>°</sup>kara, I. 161.  
 Antalikkha, III. 239; IV. 199.  
 Antavā. *See* Loka.  
 Antimasarīra, II. 37.  
 Antepura, rāj<sup>o</sup>, V. 81.  
 Antojana, I. 152.  
 Andha, I. 128. <sup>°</sup>bhūto, II. 72. <sup>°</sup>kāra, I. 56; II. 54;  
 130; III. 233.  
 Anna, I. 107; 182; II. 70; 85; 203.  
 Anvadeva, I. 11; V. 214.  
 Anvāsatta, IV. 356 *foll.*  
 Anvāhiṇḍati, IV. 374; 376.  
 Apaca, IV. 245.  
 Apacaya, IV. 280. <sup>°</sup>gāmī dhammo, V. 248; 277.  
 Apajaha, III. 76.  
 Apannaka, V. 85; 294; 296.  
 Apadāna, V. 337 *foll.*  
 Apaṇṇa, tilamuggamāsa<sup>o</sup>, IV. 108; 112.  
 Apaviyūhati, III. 187.  
 Apassena, caturapasseno, V. 29 *foll.*  
 Apāya, I. 55 *foll.* and *passim*. <sup>°</sup>mukhaŋ, II. 166;  
 IV. 289; 287. khīṇapayaduggativinipāto, IV. 405;  
 407; V. 182; 184.  
 Apek[k]ha, sa<sup>o</sup>, III. 258; 433; IV. 60 *foll.* an<sup>o</sup>, III. 258;  
 347; 434.  
 Appa, II. 26; 138.  
 Appaka, V. 232 *foll.*; 253 *foll.*  
 Appakinṇa, V. 15.  
 Appaccaaya, I. 79; 124; 187; II. 208; III. 181 *foll.*;  
 IV. 168; 193.  
 Appativāṇa, I. 50; III. 41; V. 93; 95; 98 *foll.*;  
 104 *foll.*  
 Appativāṇitā, I. 50; 95.

Appatīvāñī, II. 98; 195; III. 307 *foll.*; IV. 320.

Appatissa, II. 20; III. 7 *foll.*; 14 *foll.*; 247; 439.

Appamatta, II. 819. °vissajjako, III. 275.

Appamāda, I. 16, 17; III. 364; 449; V. 21. °adhi-gato, I. 50. °gāravatā, III. 330; IV. 28. appamādaŋ garukaroti, IV. 120 *foll.* kusalesu dhammesu, V. 126.

Appamāṇa, II. 73; V. 63.

Appameyya, I. 266.

Appatanka, III. 65 *foll.*; 103.

Appābādha, I. 25; II. 88; III. 30; 65 *foll.*; 103; 153.

Appābādhatā, I. 38.

Appiccha, III. 482; IV. 2; 218; 220; 229; 232; V. 124 *foll.*; 180; 154; 167.

Appicchatā, I. 12; 16 *foll.*; 38; III. 219 *foll.*; 448 IV. 280.

Ababa, nirayo, V. 173.

Abbaja, II. 39.

Abbahati, abbuhi, III. 55.

Abbuda, II. 3; V. 171; 174. nir°, II. 3.

Abbulhesika, III. 84 *foll.*

Abbokinna, IV. 18 *foll.*; 145 *foll.*

Abbhakkhāna, III. 290 *foll.*

Abbhakkhatuŋ, an° kāmo, IV. 182.

Abbhantara, IV. 16; 19.

Abbhāna, I. 99.

Abbhutadhamma, II. 7, 178; III. 86; 177. Tathā-gatassa pātubhāvā, II. 180 *foll.* Ānande, II. 132 *foll.*

Abbhudeti, II. 50.

Abbhussukkati, V. 22.

Abbhokāsa, II. 210; IV. 437; V. 65. abbhokāsika, III. 220.

Abhikkanta, II. 104; 106 *foll.*; 210; V. 201. abhikkantataro, II. 101; III. 350 *foll.*; V. 140; 143; 203; 207 *foll.*

Abhicetasika, diṭṭhadhammasukhavihāro. See Vihāra.

Abhijappi, III. 353.

Abhijāti, III. 384 *foll.* chaṭabhijātiyo, III. 383 *foll.*

Abhijāyati, III. 384 *foll.*

Abhijjhā, I. 280; III. 92; V. 163; 251 *foll.* °domanas-saŋ, I. 39; IV. 300 *foll.*; 457 *foll.*; V. 348; 351. See also Sila (*ten precepts, a.*)

Abhijjhālu, I. 298; II. 30; 59; 220; V. 92 *foll.*; 163; 269; 271; 284; 286 *foll.*; 296; 304 *foll.*

Abhijjhitar, V. 265.

Abhiññā, *the six, in detail*, I. 255; III. 17; 28; IV. 421.

chaṭṭabhiññācittaj, I. 258. dandha°, khippa°, II. 149; v. 63. °ya sañvattati, III. 325 *foll.*; v. 216; 298. °sacchikiriyā, III. 27 *foll.*

A b h i d h a m m a, *see* Dhamma. °kathā, III. 106; 392.

A b h i n a n d a t i, IV. 411.

A b h i n a n d i n, II. 54.

A b h i n i g g a n hāt i, V. 230.

A b h i n i p p i l e t i, V. 230.

A b h i n i b b a t t a, pathama°, IV. 40; 401.

A b h i n i b b a t t i, V. 121. an°, v. 121.

A b h i n i b b a t t e t i, attha°, V. 47.

A b h i n i m m a d a n a, IV. 189 *foll.*

A b h i n i v a j j e t i, III. 169 *foll.*

A b h i n i v e s a, III. 363.

A b h i n i hār a, III. 311. °kusalo, IV. 34.

A b h i p p a m o d a y a, V. 112.

A b h i p p a v u t t h a, IV. 127.

A b h i p p a s a n n o, III. 237; 270; 326 *foll.*

A b h i b h a v a t i, abhibhū, anabhibhūt o, II. 24; IV. 89; 94 *foll.*

A b h i b h a y a t a nān i, *the eight, in detail*, I. 40; IV. 305; 348; V. 61.

A b h i r a t i, V. 122. an°, III. 259; V. 72 *foll.*; 122. anabhiratasaññā, IV. 50.

A b h i r a d d h i, an°, I. 79.

A b h i r a d d h o, IV. 185.

A b h i r ū p a, II. 86; 203 *foll.*

A b h i v ā d a n a, II. 180; IV. 130. (bhikkhuniyā bhik-  
khuno), IV. 276.

A b h i v ā d e t i (jinne na abhivādeti), III. 223; IV. 173.

A b h i s a n k h a t a, II. 48; V. 343 *foll.*

A b h i s a n k hār a, I. 12. gamiya°, IV. 180 *foll.*

A b h i s a j j a n i, V. 265.

A b h i s a ñ c e t a y i t a, V. 343 *foll.*

A b h i s a n d a, puñña°, kusala°, II. 54 *foll.*; III. 51; 387; IV. 245.

A b h i s a m a y a, attha°, III. 49. sammāmāna°, III. 246; 444 *foll.*

A b h i s a m ā cār i k a, II. 243 *foll.* dhammo, III. 14 *foll.*; 422.

A b h i s a m e t i, an°, IV. 384. sammatthābhisamecca,  
v. 50 *foll.*

A b h i s a m p a rāy a, II. 61; 197 *foll.*; III. 347 *foll.*; IV. 104.

A b h i s a m b u d d h a. *See* Buddha.

Abhisambhoti, iv. 241.

Abhisallekhika, iii. 117 *foll.*; 121; iv. 352; 357; v. 67.

Abhisitta, i. 107. anabhisitta-m-acalapatto, i. 108; ii. 87.

Abhiseka, ii. 87.

Abhiharati, abhihaṭṭhuj, v. 350; 352 (cf. Vin. Texts, ii. 440).

Abhihiṇsati, iv. 419.

Amacca, i. 142; 152; 222.

Amata, i. 45 *foll.*; iii. 451; iv. 455. °ogadho, °pariyo-sāno, iii. 79; 304; iv. 46 *joll.*; 317; 387; v. 105. amatogadhā sabbe dhammā, v. 107. °gāmī, iii. 329. °dvāraṇ, v. 346. °dhātu, iii. 356. °ppatto, iv. 455. amatassa dātā, v. 226 *foll.*; 256 *foll.*

Am b h a k a (ambaka), iii. 349; v. 139. attukkajṣaka-parav°, v. 150.

Ayo, iii. 16. °kapālaṇ, iv. 70.

Ayoniso. See Yoniso.

Arakkheyya, cattāri Tathāgatassa, iv. 82.

Arañña, °vanapathṭhāni, i. 60; iii. 138. °gato, iii. 353; v. 109 *foll.*; 207; 323 *foll.* bhikkhu alaṇ patisevituj, iii. 185. nālaṇ, ii. 252. °vihārena (Bhagavā) attamano hoti, iii. 343 *foll.*

Araññaaka, iii. 343; 391; iv. 291; 344; 495; v. 10 *foll.*

Arahatta, iii. 34; 421; 430; 433; 441 *foll.*; v. 209. arahattāya paṭipanno, i. 120; iv. 204; 292 *foll.*; 372 *foll.* °patti, °patto, ii. 157; iii. 376; iv. 235. °phalaṇ, iii. 272; iv. 276. °phalasacchikiriyā, i. 23; 45. °maggo, iii. 391. *Formulae of Arahantship*: (A) Khīnā jati vusitaj brahmacariyaj . . . ithattāya, i. 165; 167; ii. 211; iii. 93; iv. 88; 179; 302; 402 *foll.*; v. 155 *foll.*; 162 *joll.* (B) eko vūpakaṭṭho appamatto ātāpi pahitatto . . . ithattāya, i. 282; ii. 249; iii. 70; 217 *foll.*; 301; 376; 399; iv. 235. (C) khīnāsavo vusitavā katakarāṇyō ohitabhāro . . . vimutto, i. 144; iii. 359; 376; iv. 362; 369; 371 *foll.*; (D) nānañ ca pana me dassanaṇ udāpādi . . . punabbhavo, i. 259; iv. 56; 305; 448.

Arahaj, i. 109; ii. 134; iii. 376; 391; 436; 439; iv. 364; 394; v. 120. akantako, v. 135. arahanto pathamaj anukampantā anukampissanti, *etc.*, iv. 79 *foll.* arahataj anukaroti, i. 211. kinti anāgatā ca arahanto vijitaj āgaccheyyuj, iv. 17; 20. sammā-sambuddho, *etc.*, i. 22; 27; 110; 266. See also Buddha.

Aritta, II. 201.

Ariya, IV. 145. ariyānaŋ [an]upavādako, °ūpavādi, I. 256; III. 19; 252; IV. 178; V. 68; 200; 317; 340. [na]alam°, IV. 363. ariyānaŋ adassanakamyatā, V. 145 foll.; 148 foll. ariyūposatho, I. 205 foll.; 212. āyatanaŋ, III. 441. indriyasayyaro, V. 206. ueca-sayanamahāsayanaŋ, I. 182. ñānaŋ, III. 451. ñāyo, II. 86; V. 182; 184. tunhībhāvo, IV. 153. °dhammo, II. 69; V. 145 foll.; 148 foll.; 241; 274. dhovanaŋ, V. 216. paccorohanī, V. 251. pariyesanaŋ, II. 247. parisā, I. 71. °ppatto, II. 184. vamanāŋ, V. 219. virecanāŋ, V. 218. silakkhandho, V. 206. °sukhaŋ an° sukhāŋ, I. 81. sūvako, maggo, °saccāni, see Sāvaka, Magga, Saccā.

Ariyavāŋsa, *the four*, II. 27.Ariyavāsa, *the ten, in detail*, V. 29 foll.Ariyavohāra, *the four*, II. 246.

Arihatatta, IV. 145.

Alankāra, III. 239; 263 foll.

Alamatthadasatara, II. 180 foll.

Alāta, II. 95.

Allino, II. 201; V. 187 foll.

Avakassati, V. 74 foll.

Avakāsa, an°, I. 26 foll.; V. 169.

Avakujja, °pañño, I. 180.

Avakkhitta, II. 67; 69.

Avacara, atakka°, II. 189. parisā°, IV. 314.

Avajānāti, III. 164.

Avajja. See Vajja.

Avāññatti, anavaññattikāmo, II. 240; IV. 1 foll.

Avatīt̄hati, tatra°, V. 299; 301.

Avattha, anavatthacārikā, III. 171.

Avapakāsati, III. 145 foll.

Avabujjhati, IV. 96; 98.

Avalitta, ullitta°, I. 101.

Avasesa, an°, sa°, I. 20; 21; 88.

Avassava, an°, III. 334 foll.

Avassuta, I. 261; II. 240; IV. 128; 201. an°, I. 262.

Avāpuraṇa, IV. 374.

Avikkhepa, I. 83. bāhā°, IV. 193.

Avijjā. See Vijjā.

Avecca. See Pasādo.

Asaghira, IV. 141; V. 71 (r. l. °hīra).

Asankheyya, II. 142.

Asi, I. 48; II. 117. °cammaŋ, III. 93.

Asita, III. 40. °vyābhangi, III. 5. °pitakhāyitasāyita, III. 30; 32.

Asubha. *See* Subha.

Asura, II. 91; IV. 198 *foll.*; 206. °parivāro, II. 91. °kāyo, I. 148. devāsurasangamo, IV. 432.

Asurinda, II. 17; 53; III. 243; IV. 197.

Asecanaka, III. 297 *foll.*

Asmi. *See* Ahañ, Māna.

Assa, II. 207; V. 271. °ājānīyo, I. 77; 244; II. 113 *foll.*; 250 *foll.*; III. 248; 282 *foll.*; IV. 188; 397; V. 168; 324. °khalunka, I. 287; IV. 190 *foll.*; 397; V. 166; 323. °damma, II. 112. °dammasārathi, II. 112; 114; V. 323 *foll.* °sadasso, I. 289, IV. 397. °medho, *see* Medha.

Assatari, II. 73.

Assatha, IV. 184.

Assaddhiya, III. 421; V. 146; 148 *foll.*; 158; 161; assaddhiyassa āhāro, V. 113; 117.

Assāda, I. 258; 260; II. 10. °anupassī, I. 50. °ditthi, III. 447.

Assāsa, IV. 185. *the four*, I. 192. °ppatto, III. 297 *foll.* °passāso, IV. 409. °passāso catutthassa jhānassa kāntako, V. 135.

Ahañ, asmi, II. 212; 215 *foll.* °kāro, mamankāro, III. 444. ahankāra-mamankāramanānusayo, I. 132 *foll.* °kāra . . . mānāpagatañ manasaj, IV. 53.

Ahāha, nirayo, V. 173.

Ahāpaya, III. 44.

Ahi, III. 306 *foll.*; IV. 320; V. 289 *foll.* °rājakulāni, II. 72.

Ahiñsā, °sajyamo, I. 151.

Ākappa, V. 88; 210. °sampañno, III. 78.

Ākāra, °parivitakko, II. 191.

Ākāsa, ananto, II. 184; IV. 40; 401; 410; 412; 420; 427; 431; 434; 437; 450; V. 345. °ānañcāyatañ, *see* Vimokha. °kasiñaj, I. 41. °dbātu, I. 176; III. 34.

Ākiñcaññāyatañ, °upago, I. 268; IV. 40; 401. *See also* Jhāna (arūpa), Anupubbavihāra, and Vimokha.

Ākiñpa, °vihāro, viharati, III. 104; IV. 4. °manusso, III. 215.

Ākoteti, IV. 359; V. 65.

Āgati, III. 54 *foll.*; 60 *foll.*; 74.

Āgantā, I. 68; II. 159. an°, I. 64; II. 160.

Āgantuka, i. 10; iii. 41; 365.  
 Āgamana, °diṭṭhiko, iii. 172.  
 Āgāmi, i. 69; ii. 159.  
 Āgāra, i. 156. ajjh°, ii. 70. ajjhāvasati, i. 281; ii. 52 *foll.* kūt°, i. 101; 187; 261; iii. 10; 12; 364; iv. 281; v. 21. kūtagūrasālā, i. 290. naṭ°, tip°, i. 101. bhus°, i. 241. santh°, ii. 207; iv. 179 *foll.* suññ°, iii. 353; iv. 189; 392; 437; v. 88; 109; 181; 207; 323 *foll.*  
 Āgārika, ek°, dv°, satt°, i. 295; ii. 206. bandhan°, ii. 207.  
 Āgālha, i. 283; 295 *foll.*  
 Āgu, iii. 346.  
 Āghāta, pañca °paṭivinayā, iii. 185 *foll.* an°, v. 80. nava °vatthūni, °paṭivinayā, iv. 408. dasa, v. 150.  
 Āghāteti, v. 172.  
 Āghātana, iv. 138.  
 Ācameti, iii. 337.  
 Ācaya, iv. 280. °gāmi dhammo, v. 243; 276.  
 Ācariya, °kulaj, ii. 112. °dhanaj, v. 347. pubb°, i. 132.  
 Ācariyaka, iv. 310. sapubb°, ii. 170.  
 Ācāma, i. 295.  
 Ācāra, °gocaro, i. 63 *foll.*; ii. 14; 22; 39; iii. 113; 135; 151; 155; 262; iv. 140; 152; 172; 189; 352; 357; v. 28; 25; 71 *foll.*; 89; 133; 198; 398. mutt°, i. 295; ii. 206.  
 Ācārin, an°, i. 211.  
 Āciṇṇa, v. 74 *foll.*  
 Ājañña, purisa°, v. 325 *foll.*  
 Ājānīya, ass°, puris°. *See* Assa, Purisa. °jjhāyitaŋ, v. 323.  
 Ājīva, micchā°, ii. 53; 240; 270. *See also* Micchatta. natthi Tathāgatassa micchā-ājīvo, iv. 82. sammā°, i. 271. *See also* Magga (ariyatthangiko). °vipatti, i. 270. °sampadā, i. 271. parisuddhājīvo, iii. 124.  
 Ājīvaka, iii. 276, 384. °sāvako, i. 217.  
 Ājīvin, lūkh°, v. 190.  
 Āṇaṇya, iii. 354.  
 Āṇi, ii. 32.  
 Ātāpana, °paritāpanānuyogo, i. 296; ii. 207.  
 Ātappa, i. 153; iii. 249; iv. 460 *foll.*; v. 17 *foll.*  
 Ātāpi, ii. 18 *foll.*; iii. 38; 100 *foll.*; iv. 29; 177 *foll.*; 266 *foll.*; 300; 457 *foll.*; v. 84; 348 *foll.* *See also* Arahatta (B). an°, ii. 18.

Ātītheyya, I. 93; IV. 68 *foll.*  
 Ādariyaŋ, an°, v. 146; 148.  
 Ādāna, °patinissaggo, v. 233; 253.  
 Ādāyiŋ, sā°, vār°, v. 137.  
 Ādāsa, v. 92; 94; 97 *foll.*; 103.  
 Ādicca, I. 242; v. 22; 263; 266; 268. °bandhu, II. 54.  
 Ādiya, III. 45 *foll.* °mukho, III. 164 *foll.*  
 Ādibrahmacariyika, I. 231 *foll.*  
 Ādīnava, °saññā, III. 79. āyatakena gītassarena  
     dhammaj bhaṇtassa, III. 251. akkosakaparibhāsa-  
     kassa, &c., III. 252 *foll.* akaraṇīye kayiramāne, I. 57.  
     kāmesu, vitakkesu, pītiyā, &c., IV. 439 *foll.* ko loke  
     assādo, I. 258 *foll.* dantakaṭṭhassa akhādane, III. 250.  
     °dassāvī, v. 181 *foll.* anādīnavaḍassāvī, v. 178; 181.  
     duccarite, III. 267 *foll.* puggalappasāde, III. 270.  
     mutthassatissa, &c., III. 251. rājantepurappavesane,  
     v. 81. sivathikāya, III. 268.  
 Ādesanā, °pāṭīhāriyāŋ, I. 170; 292; v. 327.  
 Ādhāna, III. 335; IV. 41.  
 Ādhipacca, issar°, I. 62; 212; II. 205; IV. 252; 256;  
     260. paccek°, III. 76.  
 Ānāpāna. *See* Sati.  
 Ānisanya, v. 1; 311. itivādappamokkh°, läbhasakkā-  
     rasilok°, II. 26. mahā°, v. 106. sikkh°, II. 243.  
     ākāsānañcāyatane, &c., IV. 449 *foll.* adukkhamasukhe,  
     IV. 442. upaṭṭhitasatissa . . . III. 251. karaṇīye  
     kayiramāne, I. 58. dantakaṭṭhassa khādane, III. 250.  
     dāne, III. 41. . . dīthiyā suppaṭividdhānai, II. 185.  
     dhammasavane, III. 248; 381; IV. 361. nekkhamme,  
     avitakke, nippitike, IV. 439 *foll.* mettāya cetovimuttiyā,  
     IV. 150. yāguyā, III. 250. sappurisaŋ nissāya, II. 239.  
     silavato silasampadāya, &c., III. 253 *foll.* sucarite,  
     III. 267. sotāpattiphalasacchikiriyāya, III. 441.  
 Ānejjā, °ppatto, II. 184; III. 93; 100; 377 *foll.*  
 Āpatti, I. 20 and *passim*. dve, I. 87. °-kusalatā, °saññī,  
     I. 84. °bhayāni (cattāri), II. 240.  
 Āpādā, II. 68; 187; III. 45; IV. 31.  
 Āpātha, āpāthaŋ āgacchatī, III. 377 *foll.*; IV. 404.  
 Āpādaka, I. 62; 182.  
 Āpāyika, I. 265.  
 Āpo, IV. 375. °raso, I. 32. °saññā, saññī, IV. 312; v. 7  
     *foll.*; 318 *foll.*; 325; 353 *foll.* *See also* Dhātu.  
 Ābādhā, I. 121; III. 94; 143; IV. 333; 415 *foll.*; 440.  
     list of, v. 110.

Ābādhika, III. 189; 238. ābādhikinī, II. 144.

Ābhā, II. 130; 139; III. 34.

Āmagandha, I. 280.

Āmalaka, V. 170.

Āmasati, V. 263; 266.

Āmisa, *opposed to dhamma*, I. 91 *foll.* sa°, I. 81; III. 412. nir°, I. 81; III. 412; 354. °garū parisā, I. 73. °kiñcikkhahetu, I. 128; V. 265; 267; 283 *foll.*; 293; 295.

Āmisantara, III. 144; 184.

Āya, II. 166; IV. 282 *foll.*; 286; 288; 323.

Āyataka, III. 251.

Āyatana, IV. 451 *foll.* ajjhattikaj, bāhiraŋ, III. 400. v. 52; 109. abhibh°, V. 61. ariya°, III. 441. kasināyatanañi, *the ten, in detail*, V. 46 *foll.*; 60. titth°, I. 173; 175. phass°, *see Phassa*. cakkhusmiŋ d°c., anicc°, dukkh°, anattānupassī, IV. 146; V. 359. cakkhuj bhavissati, te rūpā tañc' āyatanaŋ no patisay-vedissati, d°c., IV. 426. cakkhuvīñneyyā rūpā, d°c., III. 377; IV. 404. sati sati āyatane, I. 255; III. 17; 27; 82; 426. cakkhunā rūpaj disvā, d°c., I. 113. 176; II. 16; 39; 152 *foll.*; 198; 210; III. 99; 158; 163; 279; V. 30; 348; 351. na cakkhuj . . . photthabbay manasikaroti, V. 321.

Āyasa kya, IV. 96.

Āyacana, I. 88; III. 47 *foll.*

Āyasa, an°, IV. 98.

Āyu, I. 155; II. 63 *foll.*; III. 47. dibba, I. 115; III. 33; IV. 242; 396. sankhāto, IV. 139. °ppamānaŋ, I. 213; II. 126 *foll.*; IV. 138; 252 *foll.*; 261; V. 172. brahma āyuna, d°c., santuttho, asantuttho, IV. 76. °sankhāraŋ ossajjati, IV. 311, 313.

Āyuka, app°, IV. 247. dīgh°, IV. 240. niyat°, IV. 396.

Āyussa, dhammo, III. 145.

Ārakā, sanghambā, IV. 202.

Ārakkha, II. 120; III. 38; IV. 266; 270. °sampadā, IV. 281; 286; 322. °adhibarapaj, IV. 400. ek°, V. 29 *foll.* sat°, V. 30.

Āragga, I. 65.

Āraññaka, III. 100 *foll.*; 219; IV. 21; V. 66.

Āraññakatta, I. 38.

Āraññika, I. 24.

Āraddha, I. 148. as°, I. 148. °viriyo, *see Viriya*.

Ārabba, °vatthūni, attha, IV. 334.

Ārabbaaja, III. 166 *foll.*

Ārambho, ārambha-dhātu, i. 4. viriy°, i. 12, 16. sa°, ii. 42 *foll.*; 191. nir°, ii. 42 *foll.*

Ārammaṇa, rūp°, arūp, i. 82. sankhat°, asankhat°, i. 88. sappitik°, nippitik°, i. 81. sat°, upekkh°, i. 82. nāmarūp°, iv. 385.

Ārādhaka, i. 69; v. 248; 329; 333; 335.

Ārāma, i. 35; 37; 130; ii. 28. paribbajak°, ii. 176.

Ārāmatā, ii. 28.

Ārāmika, "samaṇuddeso, ii. 78; iii. 109. °pesako, iii. 275.

Ārā, i. 112.

Ārācāra, °virato, iv. 389.

Ārācāriy, iii. 216; 348; iv. 249; v. 138; 205.

Ārādhaka, v. 329; 333.

Ārādhanā, v. 211 *foll.*

Āruppa, iv. 316. rūpe, v. 11.

Ārūha, ii. 116; iii. 162.

Ārogya, ii. 143; iii. 72; v. 135 *foll.* °mado, i. 146; iii. 72.

Ārodana, iii. 268 *foll.*

Āroha, °parināhō, i. 288 *foll.*; ii. 250 *foll.*; iv. 397; v. 19. hath°, ass°, iv. 107; 110.

Ālinda, v. 65.

Ālha, iii. 52.

Ālhaka, ii. 55; iii. 337.

Ālhakathālikā, iii. 369.

Ālaya, ii. 34; 55; iii. 52. °rāmo, ii. 131.

Ālassa, iv. 59; v. 136.

Āli, °ppabhedo, ii. 166.

Ālimpeti, i. 257; iv. 102.

Āloka, i. 164; ii. 139; iii. 236. °saññā, saññī, ii. 45; 211; iii. 93; 323; iv. 437; v. 207. °bahulo, iii. 432.

Ālokita, ii. 104; 106 *foll.*; 210.

Ālopa, ii. 209; iii. 304; iv. 318. °sahasakāro, v. 206.

Ālopika, ek°, dv°, satta°, i. 295, ii. 206.

Āvatta, ii. 123; 125.

Āvattaniy, ii. 190; 194.

Āvatti, anāvattidhammo. *See* Dhamma.

Āvaraṇa, iii. 63.

Āvaraṇatā, kamma°, kilesa°, vipāka°, iii. 436.

Āvāsa, ii. 68; 168; iii. 46; 262. an°, iv. 345.

Āvāsika (bhikkhu), i. 236; iii. 261 *foll.*; 366.

Āvijjeyyāsi (v. l. avijj°, āviñj°, āvīc°, āviñch°), iv. 86.

Āvila, i. 9; iii. 233. an°, i. 9; iii. 236.

Āvi, c'eva raho ca, v. 350; 353.

Āvudha, iv. 107; 110.

Āveni, āvenika (*sic*), āvenikammāni, etc., v. 74 *foll.*

Āsaṅsa, i. 107.

Āsajja, iv. 374.

Āsatti, i. 138.

Āsana, °paṭikkhitto, i. 296; ii. 206. an°, iii. 389.

Āsandi, i. 181.

Āsabha, °ṇṭhānaŋ, ii. 8; iii. 9; 417; v. 33 *foll.*

↳ Āsava, i. 98; 165; 187; ii. 196; iii. 21; 245. an°, i. 81; 98; 107 *foll.*; 123 *foll.*; 234; 236; 273; 291; ii. 6; 36; 87; 146; 238; iii. 19; 29; 43; 114; 131; 166; iv. 13; 83; 140 *foll.*; 314 *foll.*; 400; v. 10 *foll.*; 36; 69; 132; 242; 340. s°, i. 81; v. 242.

Āsavānaŋ khayo, i. 107 *foll.*; 123 *foll.*; 232; 234; 236; 256; 258; 273; 291; ii. 6; 36; 44 *foll.*; 87; 146; 149 *foll.*; 183; 214; 238; 251; iii. 19; 69; 83; 114; 131; 153; 202; 262; 306; 319; 322; iv. 13; 83 *foll.*; 119; 140 *foll.*; 224; 291; 314 *foll.*; 400; v. 10 *foll.*; 36; 69; 94 *foll.*; 98; 105; 132; 174 *foll.*; 200; 211; 340; 343 *foll.* dasa dhammā saṅvattanti, v. 237. parikkhayāŋ gacchanti, v. 343 *foll.* āsavehi cittāŋ vimuttāŋ, ii. 154 *foll.* °samudayo, °nirodho, °nirodhagāmīni paṭipadā yathābhūtaŋ pajānāti, i. 165; iii. 93. āsavānaŋ niḍānasambhavo, dc., iii. 410; 414. kām°, bhav°, avijj°, i. 165; 167; 196; ii. 211; iii. 93; 414; iv. 179. ditthadhammikā, samparāyikā, v. 70. parikkhīnā, iv. 418; 434; 451 *foll.* °pariyādānaŋ, iv. 146. vighātāparilāhā, iv. 161. vadhbhanti, i. 85 *foll.* saṅvarā pahātabbā, dc., iii. 387 *foll.*

khīnāsava, i. 77; 109; 241; 266; iv. 370 *foll.*; v. 40; 174; 233; 253 *foll.* See also Arahatta (*formula C*). a°, v. 40. khīnāsavassa ānubhāvo, iv. 120. khīnāsavassa balāni, iv. 224.

Āsā (dve), i. 86. vigatāso, i. 107; 108.

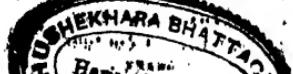
Āsātikā, v. 347 *foll.*; 351; 359.

Āsīdati, iii. 69; 373.

Āsīvisa, ii. 110; iii. 69.

Āhāra, iv. 108. *the four*, v. 52. avijjāya, dc., v. 113. vijjāvimuttiā, v. 114; 118. bhavatanhāya, v. 116. kabalinikārā°, iii. 192 *foll.* (*see n. 10*). °tthitikā, sabbe sattā, v. 50; 55. nerayikānaŋ, dc., v. 269 *foll.* bhogānaŋ, dc., v. 136. sukhass°, iii. 51. āhāre paṭikkūlasaññā (saññī), iii. 79; 83; 142 *foll.*; iv. 49

Āhārēti, i. 114; 295; ii. 40; 145; 206; iv. 167.



Āhuneyya, II. 56 and *passim*. °aggi, IV. 41; 45.  
sāhuneyyako, II. 70; 145 *foll.*

Icchaka, III. 28.

Icchā, II. 148; IV. 298 *foll.*; 325 *foll.*; V. 40; 42 *foll.*; 157. °pakato, III. 119; 191; 219 *foll.* °vinayo, IV. 15; V. 165; 167.

Iñjita, II. 45.

Itthā, II. 66 *foll.* dasa itthā, V. 135.

Inda, III. 352; V. 324.

Itara (v. l. ittara), II. 187.

Itikira, II. 191.

Itivāda, °ppamokkho, II. 26.

Itivuttaka, II. 7; 103; 178; III. 86; 177; 361 *foll.*

Itihāsa, I. 163; 166; III. 223.

Itthatta, I. 68; II. 82; 159; 203. *See also* Arahatta (*formula A*).

Itthi, I. 28; 138; II. 115; 209; III. 68; 90; 156. itthindriyan, °kuttaŋ, d.c., IV. 57 *foll.* kul°, III. 76; IV. 16; 19. °rūpaŋ, d.c., I. 1 *foll.*; III. 68. purisaŋ bandhati, IV. 196.

Iddha, III. 215.

Iddhi, I. 145. anekavibitaŋ iddhividhaŋ . . . I. 170 *foll.*; 255; III. 17; 28; 82 *foll.*; 280; 425 *foll.*; V. 199. āmisa°, dhamma°, I. 93. °pāṭihāriyaŋ, I. 170; 292. samādhi is necessary for attainment of, III. 425.

Iddhika, evaŋmāh°, V. 129.

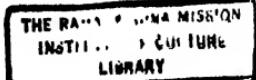
Iddhipāda, *the four*, IV. 125 *foll.*; 203; 225; 309; 463; V. 175. *in detail*, I. 39; 297; II. 256; III. 82.

Iddhimā, I. 23; 25; II. 185; III. 340.

Inda (devānaŋ), I. 144. sa°, V. 325 *foll.*

Indriya (personal, especially physical, faculties), indriyānaŋ avekallata, III. 441. indriyānaŋ paripāko, V. 208. °paropariyatta, V. 34; 38. indriyāni vipasannāni (vippasidati), I. 181; III. 380. indriyānaŋ samatā (v. l. samatho), III. 375 *foll.* itth°, puris°, IV. 57. purisindriyānaŋāni, III. 404. sant°, I. 65; II. 38. °(a)sajvaro, III. 360; IV. 99; V. 113 *foll.*; 136. indriyesu (a)guttadvāro (dvāratā), I. 25; 94; 113; II. 39; III. 70; 138; 173; 199; 301; 330; 430; 449 *foll.*; IV. 25; 166; V. 134. rakkhati cakkhundriyaŋ cakkhundriye . . . manindriye sajvaranā ūpajjati, I. 113; II. 16; 39; 152; 210; III. 99; 163; V. 348; 351. cakkhundriya— . . . manindriyasajvarasajvuto, III. 387 *foll.*

47043



*the five (faculties of moral sense)*, iv. 125 *foll.*; 203  
225; v. 56; 175. *in detail*, i. 39; 42 *foll.*; 297  
ii. 149 *foll.*; iii. 277; 282. *the four, omitting paññā*  
ii. 141. *the three*, i. 118 *foll.* pañcindriyāni mudūni,  
ii. 151.

*magic power (issariyāni)*, indriyāni okkhipati, iv. 264  
*foll.*

**I**ndriya (*adj.*), gutt°, i. 236. pākat°, i. 70; 266; 280;  
iii. 355; 391; saṃvut°, i. 70; 266; iii. 391. samāhit°,  
ii. 6.

**I**riṇa, v. 156; 158; 160; 162.

**I**riyati, iii. 451; v. 41.

**I**si, ii. 24; 51. *the ten, in detail*, iii. 224; 229; iv. 61.

**I**ssara, iv. 90. °ādhipaccāj, *see* Ādhipaccā.

**I**ssariya, iv. 263.

**I**ssā, i. 95; 281; 299; ii. 203; 205; iv. 148; 349; 456;  
465; v. 40; 42 *foll.*; 156; 209; 310; 361. an°, i. 95.  
°malaj, i. 105. °saṃyojanaj, iv. 8.

**I**ssāsa, iv. 423.

**I**ssukī, iii. 140; 335; iv. 2. an°, iii. 140; iv. 2.

**Ī**sā, rath°, iv. 191.

**U**kkāṇseti, ii. 27.

**U**kkat̄hita, iii. 231; 234.

**U**kkamma (*v. l. okkamma*), iii. 301.

**U**kkalā (*vassaṇ bhaññā*), ii. 31.

**U**kkā, i. 210; 257.

**U**kkācita, °vinitā parisā, i. 72; 285.

**U**kkut̄ika, i. 296; ii. 206. °ppadhānaj, i. 296; ii. 206.

**U**kkūla, °vikulaj, i. 37.

**U**kkot̄ana, °vañcananikatisāciyogo, ii. 209; v. 206.

**U**kkhepaniyakamma, i. 99.

**U**ggahetar, iv. 196.

**U**ggahātita, iii. 68 *foll.* ugghaṭitaññū, ii. 135.

**U**cca, °thāniyo, v. 82.

**U**cehangā, °pañño, i. 180.

**U**cehādana, i. 62; ii. 70; iv. 54; 386.

**U**cehindati, ucchejjissāmi, iv. 17.

**U**cehu, iii. 76; iv. 279. °bijaj, i. 32; v. 213.

**U**cecheda, °vādo, iv. 174; 182 *foll.*

**U**ju, °kāyo, *see* Ānāpānasati. °gato, °gatiko, iii. 285 *foll.*:

315; v. 290 *foll.*; 329 *foll.*; 388 *foll.* °paṭipanno, *see*

Sangha. °papattiko, v. 290 *foll.* °bhūto, ii. 57; iv.

292.

Ujjhaggeti, III. 91.  
 Ujjhattibala, IV. 223.  
 Uñcha, I. 86; III. 66 *foll.*; 104.  
 Utthātar, IV. 285; 289; 322.  
 Utthāna, III. 311. an°, IV. 195. °phalūpajīvi, II. 135.  
 °viriyādhigato, III. 45; 76. samāpatti—vuṭṭhānākusa-  
 latā, I. 94. °sampadā, IV. 281; 286; 322.  
 Utthāhika, III. 38; IV. 266 *foll.*  
 Uṇñata, II. 86. °onata, II. 86.  
 Uṇñāñābhi, II. 73.  
 Uṇñā, III. 37; IV. 265; 269.  
 Utu, IV. 138 *foll.*; °parināmajāy, II. 87; III. 131; V. 110.  
 °parissayay, III. 388. °sañjavaccharaṇ, II. 75.  
 Utuni, III. 221. an°, III. 221; 226.  
 Uttama, uttamangaṇ, IV. 278.  
 Uttarāsanga, I. 67; 145; II. 146.  
 Uttarimanussadhammo, III. 430; V. 88.  
 Uttāna, °seyyaka, III. 6. parisū, I. 70.  
 Uttānikaroti, III. 361 *foll.*  
 Udaka, °ālha, III. 52. °ālhaka, II. 55. °orohanto,  
 II. 123. udakorohako, V. 263. udakorohāñuyogo,  
 I. 296; II. 206. °bubbulaṇ, IV. 137. °maniko, III. 27.  
 °mallako, I. 250. °rahado, I. 9; II. 105; III. 25.  
 °vāhako, I. 178. udakūpamo puggalo, IV. 11. udāka-  
 lekhūpamo, I. 283.  
 Udapatta, III. 230 *foll.*; V. 92; 94; 97 *foll.*; 103.  
 Udapāna, IV. 171.  
 Udaya, II. 199. °tthika, II. 199. °vyayo (khandhānaṇ),  
 II. 15. udayatthagāmī, III. 143, 152 *foll.*; IV. 111; 234;  
 271; 285; 289; 352; V. 15; 25; 28; 91. °bhaya-  
 nupassī, II. 90; III. 32; IV. 153.  
 Udāna, I. 67. *See also* Anga (Tipitaka).  
 Udu mbara, °khādiko, IV. 283; 287; 324.  
 Uddalomi, I. 181.  
 Uddasati, IV. 66.  
 Uddāpa, V. 194.  
 Uddissa °kataṇ, I. 295.  
 Uddesa, IV. 114; V. 50 *foll.* ek°, III. 67; 180. sa-°,  
 III. 418.  
 Uddhagysota, I. 233; II. 134; IV. 14 *foll.*; 73 *foll.*; 146;  
 380; V. 120.  
 Uddhaggika, I. 68; III. 259.  
 Uddhaeca, I. 256; 282; III. 375; 421; 449; IV. 87;  
 V. 142; 145; 148. *See also* Sayyojana. °kukkuceṇy,  
*see* Nivarana.

Uddhata, II. 23; III. 391; V. 93; 95; 97; 142; 163.  
an°, II. 211; V. 93 *foll.*; 97; 104.

Uddhambhāgīya. *See* Saṃyojana.

Uddhāsetā, I. 202 (*v. l.* uddhasto. *Com.* = upari  
dhāsito).

Uddhasta, II. 211 (I. 202 *n.*). an°, II. 126.

Uddhumātaka. *See* Subha, Asubha.

Udraya, sukh°, dukkh°. *See* Sukha, Dukkha.

Unnala, I. 70; 266; II. 26; III. 199; 355; 391. an°,  
I. 70; 266; III. 199; 391.

Unnāminnāmi, IV. 237.

Upakāṇṇakajappi, III. 136.

Upakarana, II. 86. paravitta°, V. 264; 266; 283; 292.  
pahutavitta°, V. 290 *foll.*

Upakkilesa, I. 207; II. 67; III. 386 *foll.*; V. 195.  
āgantuko, I. 10. olāriko, *etc.*, I. 253. vigata°, IV. 177.  
candimasuriyānāŋ, samāṇabrahmānāŋ, II. 53. jāta-  
rūpassa, cittassa, III. 16.

Upakkhalati, III. 101.

Upagāmiŋ, II. 6.

Upaghāta, III. 173.

Upajjhāya, II. 66; 78; III. 69.

Upatṭhāka, I. 121; III. 31; 189. sangh°, I. 26; III.  
39. gilānūpatṭhāki, I. 26.

Upatṭhāna, °sāraŋ, I. 225. (mātāpitunnāŋ), I. 151.

Upatṭhānasālā, II. 51; 197.

Upatigacchati, upaceaguiŋ, III. 311.

Upadānaseti, III. 139 *foll.*; 264; V. 66.

Upadahātabba, III. 196.

Upaddava, I. 101.

Upadhāna, ubhatolohitako°, I. 137; 181.

Upadhi, nir°, I. 80; 138. °khhayo, IV. 150. sankhayo,  
II. 24; III. 382. °paṭinissago, *see* Patinisagga. °su-  
khanŋ, I. 80.

Upanāha, I. 95; 299; IV. 143; 349; 456; 465; V. 39;  
41 *foll.*; 156; 209; 310; 361. °vinayo, I. 91.

Upanāhi, III. 260; 334; V. 123; 125; 156. an°, V. 124  
*foll.*

Upañijjhāyati, IV. 55.

Upañidhāya, III. 181 *foll.* (dibbasukhaŋ) IV. 253  
*foll.*; 257; 261.

Upañibha, III. 324.

Upañisa, sa°, an°, I. 198. hatūpaniso, III. 19; 200;  
360; IV. 99; 336; V. 4 *foll.*; 313 *foll.* °sampanno,  
III. 20; 200 *foll.*; 360; V. 4 *foll.*

Upanisā, i. 198; iv. 351.  
 Upanihātuŋ, v. 43; 45.  
 Upapajja, iii. 415; v. 292; 294; 297; 299.  
 Upapatti, v. 289 *foll.* dāna°, iv. 239. devaloka°, i. 115.  
 Upaparikkhā, iii. 381 *foll.*; iv. 221; 223; v. 126.  
 Upaparikkhiŋ, iv. 221; 223; 296; 328.  
 Uparajja, iii. 154.  
 Upalikkhati, iii. 94; 96 *foll.*; 99.  
 Upavajja, an°, iv. 82.  
 Upavadati, v. 88.  
 Upavādaka, ariyānaŋ. *See* Ariya.  
 Upavasati, i. 142; 144; 205. upavuttho, i. 211.  
 Upavāyati, iv. 46.  
 Upavāsa, v. 40.  
 Upavicāra, iii. 363 *foll.*; v. 134.  
 Upasagga, i. 101.  
 Upasanta, iii. 394.  
 Upasama, iii. 325 *foll.*; v. 216; 238 *foll.* vitakk°, ii. 14. °anussati, i. 30; 42. anupasamarāmo, ii. 132. avūpasamo, i. 3.  
 Upasampadā, iv. 276 *foll.* and *passim.* upasampādetabbo, v. 72.  
 Upaseviŋ, vyatta°, iii. 136.  
 Upassattha, udakūpassattha, iii. 226.  
 Upahacca. *See* Parinibbāyin.  
 Upaharati, ii. 87.  
 Upahāra, ii. 87; iii. 33; v. 66.  
 Upātivatta, ii. 15.  
 Upādāna, upāyupādāna, v. 111. °kkhayādhimutto, iii. 376 *foll.* °gato, iv. 69. °nirodho, i. 177. °kkhandhā, *see* Khandha.  
 Upādisesa, iii. 143. an°, ii. 120; iv. 75 *foll.*; 202; 313. sa-°, iv. 75 *foll.*; 378 *foll.*  
 Upāyasa, i. 144; 177; ii. 123; 203. sa°, i. 203; iii. 3; 429. an°, iii. 429.  
 Upāraddha, v. 230.  
 Upārambho, parūpārambho, ii. 181. °citto, iii. 175; iv. 25 *foll.*  
 Upāsaka, i. 56 *foll.* and *passim.* kittāvatā hoti, iv. 220 *foll.* °candalo, °ratanaj, iii. 206. °parisa, ii. 132.  
 Upāsikā, i. 88, and *passim.* °parisā, ii. 132. nikkhitā evaŋ niraye, sagge, v. 287. avisāradā agāraŋ ajjhāvāsati, v. 288.

Upekkhaka, iii. 169 *foll.*; 279; v. 30. *See also* Jhāna (*third*).  
 Upekkhā, iii. 185; iv. 47 *foll.*; 70 *foll.* *See also* Jhāna (*fourth*). °ārammaṇaŋ, i. 82. °cetovimutti, i. 39; iii. 291; iv. 300; v. 301; 360. °nimittaŋ, i. 256. °sukhaŋ, i. 81; iv. 412. °sahagato, i. 42; iv. 300; 443. sahagatena cetasā, *see* Ceto, cetasā.  
 Uposatha, gopālaka°, nigaṇṭha°, ariya°, i. 205 *foll.*; 211. atṭhangasamannāgato, iv. 248; 258 *foll.*; v. 83. navah' angehi upavuttho, iv. 388. (upavasati), i. 142; 144; 205; iv. 248 *foll.* °puechako, iv. 276.  
 Uppatti, °paṭilābhikāni sañyojanāni, ii. 133 *foll.*  
 Uppalaka, nirayo, v. 173.  
 Uppalini, iii. 26.  
 Uppāda, i. 152; 286; 296. an°, i. 286; 296; ii. 214; 249; iii. 84 *foll.* tañh°, ii. 248. citt°, iii. 123; iv. 65.  
 Ubbatuma, iv. 191; 193.  
 Ubbāhikā, v. 71.  
 Ubbejetā, ii. 109; iv. 189.  
 Ubhāṭhako, i. 296; ii. 206.  
 Ubhata, °bhāga-vimutto, i. 73; iv. 10; 77.  
 Ummagga. *See* Magga.  
 Ummujjati, iv. 11 *foll.*  
 Ummattaka, iv. 248.  
 Ummā, v. 61.  
 Ummāda, v. 169.  
 Ummujjamānakā, ii. 182.  
 Uyyojana, uyyojanikapatiṣayutto, iv. 233.  
 Uyyodhika, v. 65.  
 Urattāliŋ, ii. 188; iii. 54; 416; iv. 293.  
 Uratthala, ii. 174.  
 Urabbha, i. 252; ii. 207; iv. 41 *foll.* °ghātaka, i. 251.  
 Ulūka, v. 289 *foll.* °pakkhiko, i. 241; 296; ii. 206.  
 Ullitāvalitta, i. 137; iv. 231.  
 Usabha, i. 188; ii. 207; iv. 41 *foll.*; 376; v. 347; 350; 359.  
 Usira, °nālimattāni, ii. 199.  
 Usu, ii. 117; iii. 162.  
 Ussa, iii. 359.  
 Ussakkati, iii. 241 *foll.*  
 Ussankita, iii. 128.  
 Ussajitvā, iv. 191.  
 Ussadakajāta, iii. 231; 284.  
 Ussādana, iii. 89; 91-93.

Ussāvabindu, iv. 137.  
 Ussādeti, iv. 198; 201.  
 Ussāpana, iv. 41.  
 Ussāha, ii. 93; 195; iii. 75; 307; iv. 320; v. 93; 95; 98 *foll.*; 104 *foll.*  
 Ussuka, iv. 266 *foll.*  
 Ussukkata, v. 195.  
 Ussūra, °bhattaj, iii. 260.  
 Usseneti, ii. 214 *foll.*  
 Ussolhi, ii. 93; 195; iii. 307; iv. 320; v. 93; 95; 98 *foll.*; 104 *foll.*

Ūmi, °jāto, iii. 232; 235. °ghāto, ii. 189. °bhaya, ii. 123 *foll.*  
 Ūsara, iv. 237.  
 Ūhasati, iii. 91.

Eka, °āgārika, i. 154; 295; ii. 206; iii. 129. °ārakkha, v. 29 *foll.* °āsanika, iii. 220. °cakkhu, i. 130. °bījī, i. 233; iv. 380; v. 120. °bhāttiko, i. 212; iii. 216; 260; v. 205. ekadhammo, i. 3 *foll.*; 11; 30; 43; v. 50; 55. ekarūpa, *etc.*, i. 1 *foll.* eko pañho . . . uddeso . . . veyyākaraṇa, v. 50; 55. eko puggalo, i. 33.  
 Ekaṇsa, °-vacana, -vyakaraṇīyo, ii. 46. ekaṇsena upavadati, v. 190.  
 Ekagga, cittan, citto, i. 70; 266; ii. 14; 29; iii. 391.  
 Ekaggatā, cittass', i. 36; iv. 40.  
 Ekatta, v. 202.  
 Ekanta, °kālako, iii. 406; iv. 11. °gato, iii. 326 *foll.* °dukkho, v. 289. °nibbida, iii. 83; iv. 143; v. 216; 238 *foll.* °paripūṇo, -°parisuddho, v. 204. sukho, ii. 231; iii. 409; v. 290 *foll.*  
 Ekantalomi, i. 181.  
 Ekālopiko, i. 295; ii. 206.  
 Ekāhika, i. 295; ii. 206.  
 Ekibhāva, iii. 289; v. 89; 164 *foll.*  
 Ekodi, iii. 354. °bhāvo. See Jhāna (*formula of second*). °bhāvādhigato, i. 254; iii. 24; 425. °hoti, i. 254.  
 Eja, an°, ii. 15.  
 Eneyyaka, i. 48; ii. 122.  
 Etadagga, ii. 17.  
 Erakavattika, i. 47; ii. 122.  
 Elaka, °mantara, i. 295; ii. 206.  
 Elamūga, ii. 252; iii. 436; iv. 226. an°, iii. 437; iv. 226.

**E**lagala, an°, iv. 296; 328.  
**E**sanā, *the three, in detail*, ii. 41; v. 31. āmisa°,  
 dhamma°, i. 93. pariy°, i. 93. samavayasat[t]hesano,  
 ii. 41; v. 29 *foll.*  
**E**sikā, iv. 106; 109.  
**E**hipassika, nijjaro, ii. 198. nibbānaŋ, i. 158.  
 dhammo, *see Dhamma*.  
**E**hibhadantika, i. 295; ii. 206.  
  
**O**ka, v. 232 *foll.*; 253 *foll.* an°, v. 232 *foll.*; 253 *foll.*  
**O**kāsa, i. 253; iv. 449.  
**O**kotimaka, ii. 85; iii. 385 *foll.*  
**O**kkassa, iv. 16; 19; 65.  
**O**kkhipati, iv. 264 *foll.*  
**O**gacchati, iv. 101.  
**O**gadha, nibbān° gāmī, ii. 26. amata°, *see Amata*.  
 ogādhappatto, iii. 297 *foll.*  
**O**gha, ii. 200 *foll.* kām°, iii. 69.  
**O**javaŋ, iii. 260.  
**O**jā, iii. 396.  
**O**tt̄ha, iv. 131.  
**O**ṇata, °uṇṇata, ii. 86. °oṇata, ii. 86.  
**O**ṇojeti, iv. 210; 214.  
**O**tarati, otinna, ii. 123 *foll.*  
**O**tāra, iii. 67; 259.  
**O**ttappa, i. 50; 83; 95; iii. 4 *foll.*; 352; iv. 11. °an.  
 i. 50; 83; 95; iii. 421; v. 146; 148; 214. kusalesu  
 dhammesu, v. 123 *foll.* °gāravatā, iii. 331; iv. 29.  
 hir°, ii. 78; iv. 99; 151; v. 214.  
**O**ttāpiŋ, ii. 13 *foll.*; iii. 3 *foll.*; 7 *foll.*; 112; 434; iv.  
 2; v. 124; 148. an°, ii. 13; iii. 3 *foll.*; 7 *foll.*; 112;  
 iv. 1 *foll.*; 4 *foll.*; 23; 38; 109; 155; 217; 220;  
 v. 123; 125; 146.  
**O**ttāpitā, an°, ii. 218.  
**O**dana, iii. 49; iv. 231. °kummāsupacayo, iv. 386.  
**O**dāta, iii. 239; iv. 94; 263; 306; 349; v. 62. °vasanai,  
 iii. 384; iv. 217.  
**O**dhunāti, iii. 365.  
**O**nitapattapāṇi, ii. 63.  
**O**pakkamika, ii. 87; iii. 131; v. 110.  
**O**padhika, iv. 292 *foll.*  
**O**panayika, nijjaro, ii. 198. nibbānaŋ, i. 158. dhammo,  
*see Dhamma*.  
**O**pacakkhi, i. 188.

**O**pāpātika, i. 232; 245; 269; ii. 5; 89; 186; 238; iv. 12; 226; 399; 423 *foll.*; v. 265; 268; 286; 289; 291; 293; 296; 343 *foll.*

**O**pasamika, ii. 132.

**O**pāteti, iii. 137; 392 *foll.*

**O**bhaggobhagga, iv. 435 *foll.*

**O**bhāsa, ii. 130; 139; iv. 302. *uttānō*, *gambhīrō*, ii. 105.

**O**ma, iii. 359.

**O**rabbbhika, i. 251; ii. 207; iii. 303.

**O**rambhāgiyo. *See* Sañyojana.

**O**ramattaka, iv. 22; v. 157; 164.

**O**ravitar, v. 149.

**O**ruddha, iii. 393.

**O**lärika, nimittaŋ, obhaso, iv. 309 *foll.*

**O**laggati, iii. 384.

**O**likhati, iii. 295.

**O**ligalla, i. 161; iii. 389.

**O**lubbha, iii. 298.

**O**vata, iv. 277.

**O**vādaka, i. 25.

**O**sadhi, °tārakā, v. 62.

**O**hita, °sota, iv. 391. °bharo. *See* Arahatta (*formula C.*).

**K**āya, iv. 393.

**K**āyathāla, iii. 25.

**K**akkasa, v. 265; 283; 293.

**K**ankhati, Satthari, dhamme, *etc.*, iv. 460; v. 17 *foll.*

**K**ankhā, ii. 79; 160; 185; iv. 152.

**K**ankhiŋ, ii. 174.

**K**accha, i. 197.

**K**acchati, iii. 181 *foll.*

**K**āñcana, iii. 346.

**K**āñcuka, i. 145.

**K**āññā, ii. 205; iv. 128.

**K**atasi, ii. 54.

**K**atāha, ayo°. iv. 138.

**K**atāha, i. 124; ii. 95; iii. 6; iv. 72. *katthaggi*, iv. 41; 45.

**K**atāla, i. 9; 124; 253; iii. 6.

**K**āpa, °bhakkho, i. 241; 295; ii. 206.

**K**anājaka, i. 145; iv. 392.

**K**āntaka, dasa, v. 134; *saddaō*, v. 133 *foll.*; a°, nik°, v. 135. *kāntakāpassayiko*, i. 296; ii. 206.

Kaṇṭha, iv. 131; 377.  
 Kaṇḍaka, iii. 383.  
 Kaṇḍu, saṃhanti, iv. 437.  
 Kaṇṇa, i. 47. °sotaj, iv. 86. °sukho, ii. 209.  
 Kaṇṇikāra, v. 61.  
 Kaṇha, iii. 241. °abhijāti, iii. 383 *foll.* kammaj,  
     ii. 230. °maggo, v. 244; 278. dhammo, v. 232 *foll.*;  
     253 *foll.* °vipako, ii. 230 *foll.*  
 Kataññutā, i. 61; ii. 226; 229. a°, i. 61; ii. 226;  
     229; iii. 273. 47643  
 Katatta, i. 56. a°, i. 56.  
 Kataveditā, i. 61; ii. 226; 229. a°, i. 61; ii. 226;  
     229; iii. 273.  
 Kattar, ii. 102. (pañhaj), i. 103.  
 Katthi, v. 157.  
 Kathā, i. 130; 151; iii. 117; 184. anupubbi°, iv. 186;  
     209; 213. tiracchāna°, iii. 256; v. 128; 185; 189.  
     atiracchāna-, anānākathiko, iv. 153. dāna°, sīlā°,  
     sagga°, iv. 186; 209; 213. dukkathā, sukathā,  
     iii. 181 *foll.* dhammiyā, ii. 51; iv. 307; v. 188; 192.  
     viggāhika°, iv. 87.  
 Kathavatthu, tīni, i. 197. dasa (*in detail*), iv. 352;  
     357; v. 67; 129 *foll.*  
 Kadariya, ii. 59; iv. 79 *foll.*  
 Kadali, ii. 73.  
 Kadalimigapavarapaccattharaṇa, i. 137; 181;  
     iii. 50; iv. 394.  
 Kandara, ii. 210; iv. 437.  
 Kapāla, i. 36; iii. 225. ayo°, iv. 70 *foll.*  
 Kappa, kappassa asankheyyāni, ii. 142.  
 Kappatthā, iii. 402 *foll.*; iv. 160; v. 76.  
 Kappatthiya, v. 75.  
 Kappāsa, iii. 37; iv. 265; 269. kappāsiko, iv. 394.  
 Kappiya, i. 84; 85. a°, °saññī, i. 84, 85.  
 Kabalinkāra (kabalikāra), iii. 192 *foll.*; v. 336.  
 Kamaṇḍaluka, v. 263.  
 Kambala, iv. 394. kesa°, i. 240; 286; 295. vāla°,  
     i. 240; 296.  
 Kamma, i. 223; ii. 67; iv. 332. appati°, sappati°,  
     i. 21. °āvaraṇatā, iii. 436. āveni°, v. 74 *foll.* kanha,  
     sukka, ii. 230 *foll.* kammassako, iii. 186. °pathā,  
     dasa, v. 54; 57; 266; 268. kīya°, vacī°, mano°,  
     i. 32, 104; 106; 110; 154; 261 *foll.*; 292 *foll.*  
     ii. 69; 87; 135; 237; 252; iii. 33; 129; 131; 150;  
     269; 288 *foll.*; iv. 364; v. 212 *foll.*; 289 *foll.*; 350;

353. °kkhaya, II. 230; 232. tajjaniya°, *etc.*, I. 99. dīthadhamma-, samparāyavedanīyaŋ, *etc.*, IV. 382. dhamma-, adhammakkammāni, *etc.*, I. 74. navalŋ, purāṇaŋ, I. 220; II. 197. kammānaŋ nidānasambhavo, *etc.*, III. 410; V. 262. °nidānasankhayo, V. 262. nidānāni kammānaŋ samudayāya, I. 134; 135; 263 *foll.* °nirodho, I. 263; III. 410. pāpa°, I. 48; 139; 141; 149; 249; III. 354; V. 300 *foll.* pāpassa, kalyāṇassa kammassa pavatti, V. 86 *foll.* °phalūpajīvi, II. 135. (Makkhalivādo), I. 286. yathākammūpago, *see s.v.* °lakkhaṇo, I. 102. °vādo, I. 287. vinaya°, avinaya°, I. 74. °vipākajā ābhādhā, V. 110. sañce-tanikāŋ, V. 292; 294; 297; 299. °samādānaŋ, III. 417; 419; V. 33; 35; 37. °ssako, *etc.*, III. 72 *foll.*; 186; V. 88; 288. sukkatadukkataṭānaŋ kam-maphalaŋ, I. 268 *foll.*; IV. 226; V. 265; 268; 286; 289; 291; 293; 296.

Kammāñña, I. 9; III. 375; a°, IV. 333.

Kammāññatā, I. 9.

Kammanta, kāya°, vaci°, mano°, V. 292 *foll.* khetta-kammantasāmantavohāro, III. 77. kurūra°, III. 383. susaŋvihita°, IV. 269; 272. paticchanna°, I. 60. °vipatti, I. 270. sakkaccaŋ kammantaŋ adhitthāti, I. 115. \*sampadā, I. 271. samma°-, miccha°, *see Magga, Micchatta.*

Kammassatā, III. 186.

Kammāra, V. 263.

Kammārāmatā, III. 116; 173; 293 *foll.*; 309 *foll.*; 330; 449; IV. 22; 24; 331; V. 163.

Kammāsa, °kāri, II. 187.

Kaya, II. 209; III. 226. vīk°, III. 226. V. 205.

Karajakāya, V. 300 *foll.*

Karaṇā (=kāraṇā, *see s.v.*), I. 141. nāthakaraṇā dhammā, *the ten*, V. 23 *foll.* 89.

Karaṇīya, V. 336. añño me ākappo, V. 88; 210. uttari°, V. 157; 164. cetanāya, V. 2; 312. kassakassa, gahapatissa, I. 229; 239. bhikkhussa, I. 230 *foll.* samapa°, I. 229. kataŋ, *see Arahatta.* bahu°, III. 116.

Karuṇā, I. 42; III. 185. cetovimutti, I. 38; III. 291; IV. 300; V. 360. °sahagatena cetasā, I. 183; 196; II. 129; 184; III. 225; V. 300; 345.

Kalopi, °mukhā, I. 295; II. 206. °hattho, IV. 376.

Kalalibhuto, III. 233.

Kalahā, IV. 196; 401.

Kalāya, V. 170.

Kali, II. 3; 25; v. 171; 174; 324.

Kalebara, II. 48, 50 (v. *l. kalev*°).

Kalyāna, kalyāṇa° karoti, I. 138 *foll.* °kalyānen° kalyāṇataraj, II. 222 *foll.* ādi°, majjhe, pariyoṣāna°. *see* Dhamma. °mittatā, °mitto, *see* Mittatā. °vāk-  
karanaṭā, I. 38. °vākkarano, II. 97; III. 114.

Kallitakusalo, III. 311; IV. 34.

Kavi, cinta°, sutā°, attha°, paṭibhāna°, II. 230.

Kasata, parisa°, I. 72.

Kasambu, °jāto, II. 240; IV. 128; 201.

Kasavatta, sa°, a°, I. 112.

Kasina, *the ten, in detail*, I. 41. °ñyatanāni, *the ten, in detail*, V. 46 *foll.*; 60. pathavikasinañasamāpattiparamo, *etc.*, V. 47.

Kasira, a°lābhī, II. 23; 36.

Kassaka, I. 241. karanīyāni, I. 229; 239.

Kahāpana, I. 250. addha°, I. 250; V. 83 *foll.* kahā-  
panako, I. 48; II. 122.

Kāka, V. 149. °peyya, III. 27.

Kākacchati, III. 299.

Kāma, I. 50; 266 III.; 410 *foll.* aṭṭhisankhalūpamā, *etc.*, III. 97. angārakasūpamā, IV. 224; V. 97; 175. °ārāmo, *etc.*, IV. 438. kāmesanā, II. 42. °kāmī, II. 62. kāmāṇaŋ (kāmesu) ādinavo, IV. 186; 209; 439 *foll.* kāmāṇaŋ adhivacanāŋ, III. 310; IV. 289. kāmāṇaŋ nidānasambhavo, *etc.*, III. 410 *foll.* kāmāṇaŋ nissaraṇaŋ, III. 245. kāmāṇaŋ pariññā, V. 64. kāmesu micchācāro, *see* Sila. kāmāṇaŋ samudayo, *etc.*, II. 10. kām-  
attha, III. 229. °cchando, I. 134; *see also* Nivaraṇa, Sanyojana (orambhāgiyā). °dhātu, *see* Dhātu. °nandi, sneho, *etc.*, II. 10. nirujhati, IV. 410. °parilāha, I. 68. II. 10. °bhava, I. 223. °bhogī, II. 6; 17; III. 351; IV. 281; 438. bhogī, dasa, V. 177 *foll.* °bhogiseyyā, II. 244. °majjho, °pariyesanā, I. 68. yebhuyyena sattā kāmesu palājītā, III. 5. °yogo, II. 10. °lābhābhijappi, III. 353. lābhakāmo, *etc.*, II. 240. °vitakka, I. 68, *see also* Vitakka. °sankappa, III. 145; 259. °sanyojanātigo, III. 373. °sahagato, IV. 440. °sukhaŋ, I. 80; IV. 415. sabbe kāmā anicca dukkhā vipariññamadhammā, II. 177.

Kāmaguṇa, pañca, II. 125; III. 40; 69; 172; 312 *foll.*: 315; IV. 55; 118; V. 272. *in detail*, III. 411; IV. 415: 430; 449; 458; V. 203. kāmaguṇāṇaŋ adhivacanāŋ, III. 315. mānusakā, dibbā, V. 272 *foll.* pañcahi kāma-  
guṇehi samappito, IV. 239; V. 203.

Kāmaguṇa, yena°, IV. 192; 194.

Kāya, i. 54; 201; ii. 61; iv. 332. *constituent parts*, iii. 323; v. 109. abhāvita°, iii. 106 *foll. group*, asura°, i. 143.

āhārasambhūto, *etc.*, ii. 145. evaj-dhammo, evaj-bhāvī, evaj-anatito, iii. 324. °kammaj, *see* Kamma. kāye avitarāgo, iii. 249; iv. 461; 463 *foll.* kāye asubhānupassī viharati, iii. 142 *foll.*; v. 109; kāye kāyānupassī, i. 39; 296; ii. 256; iii. 449; iv. 300; 457 *foll.* kāyena duecaritaj carati, *see* Duccarita. kāyena phusitvā, v. 11. °gatā sati, *see* Sati. cātummahābhūtiko, iv. 386. nānatta°, ekatta°, iv. 39 *foll.*; 401. nikattha°, anikattha°, ii. 137. °parihārikaj cīvaraŋ, ii. 209. passaddha° (paṭsam-bhati), iii. 21; 285; iv. 176; v. 3; 329 *foll.*; 333 *foll.* passaddhakāyasankhāro, ii. 41; v. 29 *foll.* . . . pūraj nānappakārassa asucino, iii. 323; v. 109. bahudukkho bahuādinavo, v. 109. bhāvita°, abhāvita°, i. 250 *foll.*; v. 42 *foll.* madhurakajāto, iii. 69 *foll.* manomayo, *see that title.* °sakkhi, i. 74; 118; iv. 10; 451; v. 23. saviññānako, iv. 53. sāraddha°, v. 93; 95; 97. asāraddho, iv. 176. *with vācā and mano (ceto)*, i. 63; 152. kammantasandosavyāpatti, v. 292; 297. °kammantasampatti, v. 294 *foll.*; 298. kāyena . . . [a]dhammacariyā-[vi]samacariyā, v. 302 *foll.* kāyena . . . saṃsappati, v. 289 *foll.* °rūni, °moneyyaj, i. 273. °vanko, i. 112. °sankhāro, i. 122; ii. 158; 231. °sañcetanāhetu, ii. 157. °samācāro, iii. 186 *foll.* °suci, i. 273. °soceyyaj (kāyena . . . [a]soceyyaj), i. 271; v. 264; 266.

Kāyika (sukhaŋ), i. 81.

Kāra, atta°, para°, iii. 337.

Kāriŋ, khaṇḍakārī, chidda°, *etc.*, v. 158; 161. sam-pajāna°, v. 206.

Kāruñña, iii. 189.

Kāraṇḍava, iv. 172. samaṇa°, yava°, iv. 169 *foll.*

Kālaka, ii. 241. apagata°, iv. 186; 210; 213. vigata-kālako, iii. 49. vicita°, iv. 231.

Kāla, cattāro, ii. 140. kālaj jānāti, iv. 114. °pakkho, ii. 18. °vādī, ii. 22; 209.

Kālakiriyā, i. 22; 77; 261 *foll.*; iii. 293; 295; 306; iv. 320.

Kālañña, iii. 148; iv. 113.

Kālaññutā, ii. 101.

Kālānusāriya, v. 22.

Kālijallikā, i. 253.

Kāveyya, iii. 107.

Kāsāya, kāsāyāni vatthāni, i. 107; ii. 208; iv. 118; 274; 280.

Kāsika, vatthaŋ, i. 248; iii. 50.

Kāsu, angāra°, iv. 224; v. 97; 175.

Kiŋkāra, °paṭissāvī, iii. 37; iv. 265; 267 *foll.*

Kiŋkaraṇīyā, iii. 113; 116; 258; v. 24; 27; 90; 338.

Kiŋvādiŋ, i. 62.

Kicca, ii. 67. a°, ii. 67. bahu°, iii. 116. °kārī, iii. 443. °karaṇīyaj, iv. 87.

Kiccha, a° lābhī, ii. 23; 36.

Kiñcana, kāme akiñcano, v. 232 *foll.*; 253 *foll.*

Kittha, iii. 393.

Kitthāda, iii. 393.

Kitti, ii. 32. °sadda, kalyāno, i. 57 *foll.*; 180; iii. 30; 39; 58; 253; 267 *foll.*; iv. 80. pāpako, i. 126; iii. 30; 252; 267 *foll.*; 269.

Kibbisa, ii. 174 *foll.*; v. 75.

Kimakkhāyiŋ, i. 62.

Kimi, iii. 241 *foll.*

Kimpurisa, i. 77.

Kimvādiŋ, i. 62.

Kiriyā, i. 286. kiriyavādo, °vādī, i. 62; 287; iv. 180. a°, iv. 174; 180; 182 *foll.*

Kilamatha, ii. 48; 50; 199; iii. 238.

Kilesa, °āvarapatā, iii. 436.

Kilita, hasitalapita°, iv. 55.

Kukku, iv. 404.

Kukucca, i. 134; 282; v. 72. uddhacca°. *See Nivaraṇa.*

Kukut-a, i. ii. 42 *foll.*; iv. 47 *foll.*; 125. °cchapako, °potako, iv. 126; 176 *foll.* °sampātiko, i. 159.

Kukura, iii. 75; 389; iv. 377; v. 271.

Kuṭhārī, i. 141; ii. 201; iv. 171.

Kudumalaka, iv. 117; 119.

Kuḍḍa, iv. 55.

Kuṇapa, iv. 198; 201; 376 *foll.*

Kuṇḍala, i. 254; 257; iii. 16.

Kutta, itthi°, purise°, iv. 57 *foll.*

Kud[d]āla-pitaka, i. 204; ii. 199.

Kudha, iv. 96 *foll.* ak°, iv. 93.

Kupita, iii. 196 *foll.*; iv. 460; v. 18. pari°, ii, 75.

Kuppa, °dhammo, iii. 128. a°. *See Arahatta (formula D).*

Kubbara, iv. 191; 193.

Kumuda, nirayo, v. 173.

Kumbha, i. 130 *foll.*; v. 337. °upamā puggalā, ii. 104. °kārapāko, iv. 102. °ṭṭhānakathā, v. 128. °tthenako, iv. 278.

Kumbhī, i. 295; ii. 206.

Kumbhila, ii. 123 *foll.*

Kummagga. *See* Magga.

Kurūra, °kammanto, iii. 383.

Kula, *passim*. nīcakulāni, *the fire, in detail*, i. 107; ii. 85; iii. 226; 385. kulupako, iii. 136; 258 *foll.* °ppasādako, i. 25. °vaijso, iii. 43; iv. 61.

Kusa, v. 234; 249 *foll.* °cīraj, i. 240; 295; ii. 206.

Kusala, i. 58; v. 241; 274. akusalamūlāni, i. 201. °abhisando, ii. 54 *foll.*; iii. 51; 337. kammaj, i. 104; 292 *foll.* kusalaj bhāveti, iv. 109 *foll.* dhammo, *see* Dhamma. kusalesu dhammesu, iv. 11 *foll.*; v. 90 *foll.*; 123 *foll.* °sañcetaniko, akusalasañcetaniko, v. 292 *foll.*; 297 *foll.* samāpatti°, paracitta°, paracitta-pariyāya°, v. 156; 158; 162.

Kusalatā, āpatti°, i. 84. samāpatti°, i. 94.

Kusīta, ii. 227; 230; iii. 3; 7 *foll.*; 127; 183; 433; v. 95; 97; 146; 153; 159; 329; 333; 335. °vatthūni, atṭha, iv. 332.

Kussubbha, i. 243; ii. 140; iv. 100; v. 114 *foll.*; 117; 119.

Kuha, ii. 26. nik°, ii. 26.

Kuhaka, iii. 111; v. 159; 161.

Kuhanā, iii. 430; v. 159; 161.

Kūta, i. 261. tulā°, kaiṣa°, māna°, ii. 209; v. 205. °āgāraj, *see* Āgāra.

Kūteyya, v. 167.

Ketubha, i. 163; 166.

Ketubhij, a°, iii. 199 (*cf.* M. iii. 6).

Ketu, dhamma°, iii. 149 *foll.*

Kevatta, iii. 31; 342; iv. 91.

Kevalinj, ii. 9; 23; v. 16.

Kesa, °kambala, i. 240; 286; 295; ii. 206. palita°, i. 138. °massu, i. 107; ii. 207; iii. 386 *foll.*; iv. 94.

Kokanada, iii. 239.

Kokasaka, iv. 118 *foll.*

Kotthaka, iii. 30. dvāra°, iv. 206.

Kotuhala, iii. 206. °mangalo, iii. 439.

Kodha, i. 91; 95; 283; 299; ii. 11; iv. 94 *foll.*; 148; 456; 465; v. 39; 41 *foll.*; 156; 209; 310; 361.

ak°, i. 95. °garu, °garutā, ii. 46 *foll.*; 84. °vinayo, i. 91; v. 165; 167.

Kodhana, ii. 82; 203; iii. 334; iv. 94 *foll.*; v. 93; 95; 97; 123; 125; 142; 156; 165. ak°, v. 93; 95; 97; 104; 124 *foll.*; 167.

Kopa, pātukaroti, i. 124; 187; ii. 203; iii. 181 *foll.*; iv. 168; 193.

Komāra, °brahmacariyaj, iii. 224 *foll.*

Kola, v. 170.

Kolaka, iii. 49.

Kolankola, i. 233; 235; iv. 381; v. 120.

Kovida, ii. 44.

Kovilāra, iv. 117 *foll.*

Kosa, °arakkho, iii. 57. rāja°, iv. 95.

Kosajja, i. 11; 16; ii. 218; iii. 375; 421; iv. 195; v. 146; 148 *foll.*; 159; 161.

Kosātaki, i. 32; v. 212.

Klesa, cittaklesehi, v. 232 *foll.*; 253 *foll.*

Koseyya, i. 181; iv. 394.

Khaṇa, iv. 137.

Khaṇḍaphulla, iii. 263.

Khaṇḍicca, iii. 196.

Khata, ii. 2; 4.

Khattar, ii. 107.

Khattiya, i. 66; 106 *foll.*; 162; ii. 86; 194; 207; iii. 151; 214; 299; iv. 259. °abhiseko, i. 107 *foll.*; ii. 87. °parīṣā, ii. 133. settho Jane tasminj gotta-patiśārino, v. 327 *foll.* khattiyī, iii. 226; 229.

Khantar, ii. 116; iii. 161 *foll.*

Khanti (khanti), i. 94; ii. 113; iii. 46; 248; 254 *foll.*; 372; 437; 441.

Khandimaj, iii. 43.

Khandha, upādānak°, i. 177; ii. 45; 90; iii. 32; iv. 153; 458; v. 52. dukkha°, i. 147; 177; v. 184. bhogak°, v. 84. puñña°, udakak°, iii. 336. rūpaj, d.c., attato samanupassati, ii. 214. rūpaj . . . viññāṇaj atitān-āgata-paccuppannaṇaṇ ajjhattaṇ . . . i. 284; ii. 171; 202. rūpakkhandhe, d.c. (pañcasu upādānakkhāndhesu), anicca-nupassi, dukkhānupassi, iv. 147; v. 109. rūpagato, d.c., ii. 128; iv. 422. rūpassa, d.c., samudayo, atthangamo, ii. 45; 90; iv. 153. rūpaso-thummaj, d.c., ii. 17. . . vimutti°, vimuttiñānada-sana°, i. 162. iii. 134; 271; v. 16. sīla°, samādhi°, sañña°, i. 125; 162; 291; ii. 20; iii. 15 *foll.*; 134; 171; v. 16; 326.

Khamā, II. 152 *foll.*; III. 113; 138; 282 *foll.*; 389; V. 24; 26; 132. ak°, II. 147: 152 *foll.*; III. 112; 137; 156 *foll.* addhāna, padhāna°, III. 30.  
 Khaya, I. 107 *foll.*; 159; 221; 299; °dhammo, III. 54; °anupassī, IV. 146 *foll.*; V. 359.  
 Kharatta, I. 54.  
 Khaṇuka, assa°, purisa°, I. 287 *foll.*; IV. 190 *foll.*; 397 *foll.*; V. 166.  
 Khāṇu, I. 35; III. 389.  
 Khāra, I. 209.  
 Khāraka, IV. 117 *foll.*  
 Khārapatacchika, I. 48; II. 122.  
 Khārika, V. 173.  
 Khiddā, V. 203.  
 Khipa, I. 33; 287.  
 Khila, pañca cetokhilā, IV. 460; V. 17.  
 Khiṇāsava. *See* Āsava.  
 Khiya, °dhamma, III. 269; IV. 374.  
 Khira, II. 95; 207.  
 Khirodakībhūta, I. 70; III. 67; 104.  
 Khila, I. 141; IV. 192; 194.  
 Khuramunda, II. 241.  
 Khetta, I. 223; 229; 239; IV. 237; V. 38. °kamman-tasāmantasāyvohāro, III. 77. puñña°, *see* Puñña.  
 °vatthupatiggañhaṇaŋ, II. 209. °vatthūhi vadḍhati, V. 137. khettaññū, IV. 419. a° III. 384; IV. 418.  
 Khema, III. 354; IV. 455; °ppatto, II. 9; IV. 455. *See also* Yogakkhema.  
 Khela, I. 34; IV. 137.  
 Khoma, IV. 394.  
 Gaccha (v. l. kaccha), IV. 74.  
 Gajjitar, II. 102 *foll.*  
 Gaṇa, II. 34, 55. °ārāmatā, III. 422 *foll.*; go°, I. 229; V. 347; 359.  
 Gaṇana, II. 55.  
 Ganda, III. 310; IV. 289; 386.  
 Gati, I. 60; 112; II. 15; 17; 161. *the five*, IV. 459.  
 dug°, I. 97; 138. su°, I. 97.  
 Gatta, tilakahata°, I. 138.  
 Gaddūhana, IV. 395.  
 Gadrabha, I. 229.  
 Gadhita, V. 178; 181. a°, V. 181 *foll.*  
 Gantar, II. 116; III. 161 *foll.*  
 Gantha, °-pāmocano, II. 24.

Gandha, akkhamo, khamo gandhanay, III. 158 *foll.*  
 itthi°, purisa°, I. 1; III. 68. °jätäni, I. 225. mūla°  
 (mäla°) sara°, puppha°, I. 225; V. 22, *see also* Mälä.  
 °sañcetanä, °tanhä, *etc.*, IV. 147; V. 359, *see also*  
 Äyatana.

Gandhabba, II. 39; IV. 200; 204; 207.

Gabbha, IV. 289 *foll.*

Gabbhini, I. 295; II. 206; III. 226.

Gamana, II. 48 *foll.* agati°; II. 18. °ägamanasam  
 panno, V. 15.

Gamika, °cittan, III. 185.

Gambhira, parisä, I. 70. gambhîrasita, IV. 237.

Gamma, III. 325 *foll.*

Garu, II. 46 *foll.*; 84. °tthäniyo, III. 21; 393 *foll.*  
 °dhammo, IV. 276; 280.

Garukaroti, III. 76.

Garutta, V. 164 *foll.*

Galagalä-yati- (*r. l. gala-*) -yante deve, V. 114 *foll.*; 117; 119.

Gahattha, sa°, III. 114; 116; 258. gahatthaka, II. 35.  
 III. 296.

Gahanä, sajusuddhagahaniko, III. 154; 223.

Gahana (gahaña), I. 153; III. 128.

Gahapati, III. 391 *and passim.* °aggi, IV. 41; 45.  
 ajivakasävako, I. 217. karaniyäni, I. 229; 239. kas-  
 sako, I. 229; 239; 241. °civaradharo, III. 392.  
 mahäsalo, II. 86. IV. 239. gahapatiko, I. 66.  
 brähmañagahapatiko, I. 110.

Gäthä, catuppäda, II. 178. *See* Anga (Tipitaka).

Gädhä, II. 107; V. 202 *foll.*

Gämagämika, III. 76; 78; 300.

Gämänika, III. 76; 78; 300.

Gämäniçama, III. 108; IV. 365; 368. sevitabbay, V. 101.

Gämädhamma, I. 211; II. 209.

Gämantanäyaka, III. 189.

Gärvä, a°, II. 20; III. 7 *foll.*; 14 *foll.*; 247; 340;  
 IV. 84.

Gärvatä, satthu°, dhamma°, *etc.*, III. 330 *foll.*; 423 *foll.*

Gälha, II. 174 *foll.*; 241; III. 257; V. 169; 318.

Giddha, II. 2; III. 68.

Gini, mahä°, III. 347.

Gimhäna, IV. 138 *foll.*

Giri, II. 210; IV. 437.

Gilāna, i. 120; iii. 38; 143 *foll.*; iv. 333; 335; v. 72 *foll.*  
 °upatthāko-i, i. 26; iii. 143 *foll.* °sāla, iii. 142.

Gihī, i. 49; 69; 74; 98; ii. 65; 69; iii. 116. kāma-  
 bhogī, iv. 438. gihinaj alābhāya parisakkati, iv. 345  
*foll.* °dhammo, iii. 41. °-sukhaj, i. 80. °parisū,  
 iii. 184. °sangsaggo, iii. 258. sambodhiparāyano,  
 iii. 211.

Gīveyyaka, i. 254; 257; iii. 16.

Guṇa, iii. 375.

Gutta, atta°, iii. 6. °dvāro, °dvāratā. *See* Indriya.

Gutti, iv. 106 *foll.*; 109.

Gumba, maccha°, i. 9.

Guya, iv. 31.

Gulāgunḍikajāto, ii. 211. *See Preface to Vol. II.*,  
 p. 4; *cf.* S. ii. 92; iv. 158.

Guhā, ii. 210; iv. 437. guhāsayo, iv. 98.

Gūtha, °bhānī, i. 128.

Gedha, i. 154; iii. 312 *foll.*; 315 *foll.*

Geyya. *See* Anga (Tipiṭaka).

Geruka, i. 210.

Gelañña, i. 219; iii. 298; iv. 333; 335.

Go (gāvi), i. 205; 229; ii. 42 *foll.*; 75; 95; 109; 207;  
 iv. 418; v. 271. °vajjhūpamaj jīvitaj manussānaj,  
 iv. 138.

Gopoda, iii. 188; iv. 102.

Gokantaka, i. 136.

Goghātaka, iii. 302; 380.

Gocara, ii. 33; iii. 121; 128; iv. 346. ācāra°, *see*  
 Ācāra. °kusalo, iii. 311; iv. 34; v. 347 *foll.*; 351 *foll.*;  
 359. a°, iii. 389; iv. 345.

Gonaka, i. 181. gonakatthato, i. 137; iii. 50; iv. 94;  
 231; 394.

Gotamaka, iii. 276.

Gotta, °patisārī, v. 327 *foll.*

Gotrabhu, iv. 373; v. 23.

Gopānasī (-nasi), i. 261; iii. 364; v. 21. °vanko, i. 138.

Gopālaka, v. 347; 350; 359; °uposatho, 4 205.

Gopitaka, iii. 188.

Goppahaka, iv. 102.

Gomaya, i. 209; 295; v. 234; 250; 263; 266; 268.  
 °bhakkha, i. 241; 295.

Govikantana, iii. 380.

Govinda, iii. 373.

Gosālā, i. 188.

Ghaṭika, v. 203.

**Ghātteti**, iii. 343.  
**Ghana**, *eka*<sup>o</sup>, iii. 378.  
**Ghamma**, iii. 187 *foll.*  
**Gharāvāsa**, ii. 208.  
**Ghāsa**, *echādo*, i. 107; ii. 85; iii. 385.  
**Ghosa**, i. 228. *oppamāṇo*, ii. 71. *parato*, i. 87.  
  
**Cakka**, i. 110 *foll.*; ii. 37. *the four, in detail*, ii. 32.  
*dhamma*<sup>o</sup>, i. 23; 110; ii. 34; 120; 131; iii. 151;  
 iv. 313. *brahma*<sup>o</sup>, ii. 9; 24; iii. 9; 417; v. 33; 37.  
*“samārūlho*, i. 178; iii. 66; 104.  
**Cakkavattij**, i. 76; 109; ii. 133; 245; iii. 147 *foll.*;  
 365; iv. 89; 105; v. 22.  
**Cakkuhū**, *a*<sup>o</sup>, iii. 250; 256. *eka*<sup>o</sup>, *dvi*<sup>o</sup>, i. 128 *foll.*  
*dibba*<sup>o</sup>, i. 165; 256; 281 *foll.*; iii. 19; 29; 418;  
 iv. 85; 141; 143; 178; 291; v. 13; 35; 38; 68;  
 200; 211; 340. *dhamma*<sup>o</sup>, iv. 186. *“bhūta*, v. 226  
*foll.* *“sotaj*, i. 281. *hata*<sup>o</sup>, i. 129. *See also* *Ayatana*,  
*Indriya*, *Samphassa*.  
**Cakkhuka**, *dibba*<sup>o</sup>, i. 23; 148.  
**Cakkhumaj**, i. 116; 124; iv. 106.  
**Cankama**, i. 114; 183; iii. 29; iv. 87.  
**Caṇḍāla**, i. 107; 162; ii. 85; iii. 214; iv. 376. *brāhmaṇa*<sup>o</sup>, iii. 228.  
**Catukūṇḍika**, iii. 188.  
**Canda**, i. 227; ii. 139 *foll.*; iii. 34; v. 22. *“mandala*,  
 i. 283.  
**Candana**, i. 9; 145; 226; iii. 237. *kāsika*<sup>o</sup>, iii. 391;  
 iv. 281. *lohita*<sup>o</sup>, v. 22.  
**Candanikā**, i. 161.  
**Candima**, *“suriyo*, i. 227; ii. 53; 130.  
**Capala**, iii. 199; 355; 391.  
**Camma**, *“yodhi*, iv. 107; 110. *siha*<sup>o</sup>, *dipi*<sup>o</sup>, iv. 393.  
*chavīj* *chiudetvā* *cammaj* *chindati*, iv. 129.  
**Carāṇa**, ii. 63; 163; v. 327. *vijjā*<sup>o</sup>, ii. 163; v. 327.  
**Carapura**, v. 133 *foll.*  
**Calaka**, iv. 107; 110.  
**Cāga**, i. 152; 210; 299; ii. 62; iii. 34; 44; 80; v. 96.  
*āmisa*<sup>o</sup>, *dhamma*<sup>o</sup>, i. 92. *“kathā*, iii. 181. *“dhanaj*,  
 iii. 53; iv. 4 *foll.* *mutta*<sup>o</sup>, v. 331; 336. *“sampadā*  
*(“sampaṇno)*, i. 62; ii. 66; iii. 53; 181; iv. 221;  
 223; 271; 273; 284; 288; 322. *See also* *Anussati*  
*and* *Anussarati* (*Tathāgataj*, *etc.*).  
**Cāgavaṇ**, iii. 183; iv. 217; 220.  
**Cātuddisa**, iii. 135.

Cāra, samavattha°, iii. 257.  
 Cārikā, digha°, iii. 257.  
 Cikkhalla, iii. 394.  
 Cingulaka, v. 203.  
 Cingulāyitvā, i. 112.  
 Citta, ajjhattaj sankhittaj, bahiddhā vikkhittaj, iv. 32.  
 ajjhattaj me cittaj thitaj . . ., iv. 299. aññā° upatthāpeti, i. 73; iii. 437. ārā samādhimhā, iv. 87. itthaj pi te mano iti pi te cittaj, i. 170. upakkiliñthaj, i. 207 *foll.* cittassa unnati, iv. 211; 215. cittassa upakkilesu, ii. 67. cittass' ekaggatā, *see* Ekaggatā, Ekagga. cittassa nimittaj, iii. 423. cittaj vase vatteti, iv. 34. citte cittānupassi, *see* Satipatthānā. para-, sa-cittapariyāyakusalo, v. 92; 94; 96; 98; 103. abhippamodayaŋ, v. 112. amissikataj, iii. 377; iv. 404. °alankāraj, iv. 62; 236. °kathiko, i. 24. kalla°, mudu°, vinñvaraŋ, udagga°, iv. 186; 209; 213. °kleso, v. 232 *foll.*; 253 *foll.* °kkharo, °vyañjano, i. 72 *foll.*; iii. 107. °kkhepo, iii. 119; 219; v. 169; 318. thitaj, ānejappattaj, ii. 211; iii. 377; iv. 404 *foll.* [a]dantaj, i. 6. nikattha°, anikattha°, ii. 137. paduttha°, i. 8; iv. 92; 136. parittaj, appamānaŋ, v. 299 *foll.* parisuddhaŋ, paryodātaŋ, *dc.*, iv. 177. °parisuddhipadhāniyangaŋ, ii. 195. pasanna°, i. 8; iv. 186; 209; 213. °ppakopano, iv. 96. °bhāvāna, i. 10. [a]bhāvita° (cittaj [a]bhāvitaŋ, i. 5 *foll.*; 61; iii. 106 *foll.*; v. 42 *foll.* [a]mahaggataj, sa-an-uttaraŋ, i. 255; iii. 18; 29; 280; 425; v. 199. metta°, i. 10; iv. 89; 104; 395. yathāpabbajjāparicitaŋ . . ., v. 107. [a]rakkhitaŋ, i. 261 *foll.* (na) rāga-, dosa-, moha-pariyuñthitaŋ, iii. 285 *foll.*; 312 *foll.*; 314; v. 329 *foll.*; 333. raganuddhastaŋ (-anuddhaŋsaŋ), ii. 126; iii. 393 *foll.*; 397 *foll.* lahuparivattaj, i. 10. vasibhūtaŋ, i. 165. °vipatti, i. 268. °vipallāso, ii. 52. [a]vimuttaŋ, i. 255; ii. 154 *foll.*; iii. 18; 29; 120; 280; 425; iv. 344; v. 199. vimocayaŋ, v. 112. vivekaninnaj, -ponaj, *dc.*, iv. 233; v. 175. [a]vūpasantaŋ, i. 3 *foll.*; [a]vyāpannaŋ, i. 262. °sankhāro, v. 111. sankhittaj, vikkhittaj, i. 255; iii. 18; 29; 280; 425; iv. 32; v. 199. sañthapetabbaŋ, *dc.*, ii. 94. sappabhāsaŋ, iv. 86. samādahaŋ, v. 112. [a]samāhitaj, i. 148; 164; ii. 211; iii. 17; 29; 280; 425; iv. 177 *foll.*; v. 199. sa-, vita-rāgaŋ, -dosaj, -mohanj, i. 255; iii. 17; 29; 280; 425; iv. 402 *foll.*; v. 199. sammā°, v. 233; 253 *foll.* sammā-, micchāpāñhitaj, v. 87.

sammāvimutta°, III. 377; IV. 404 *foll.* paññāya, cetasā, suparicitaŋ, IV. 402 *foll.* °sampadā, I. 269. sukataŋ, subhāvitaŋ, &c., III. 245. susamāhitaj, I. 165.

anuddhaŋseti, II. 126; III. 393; 397. ekodihoti, II. 157. namati, III. 172; IV. 392 *foll.*; 460; V. 18. niggāñhāti, III. 435. pakkhandati, pasidati, I. 207 *foll.*; III. 245 *foll.*; IV. 438 *foll.* paggañhāti, I. 296; II. 15; 74; III. 435; IV. 462. padahati, I. 296; II. 15; 74; IV. 462. parisodheti, II. 211; IV. 437; V. 207. pasādeti, IV. 135 *foll.* vimuccati, II. 211; III. 245; IV. 126 *foll.*; 135; 344; 438; V. 343 *foll.* santiitthati, II. 157; III. 245; IV. 438 *foll.* sannisidati, II. 157. samādhiyati, II. 157; V. 329 *foll.*: 333 *foll.*; 342.

adhi°, I. 240; III. 106; 327; V. 72 *foll.*

Citta (*adj.*), ajjhattaj vūpasanta, II. 211; III. 92; IV. 437; V. 207. arukūpama°, vijjūpama°, vajirūpama°, I. 124. alina°, V. 149. avera°, avyāpajjha°, asankilittha°, visuddha°, I. 192. āhata°, IV. 460; V. 18. ujugata°, III. 285; V. 329 *foll.*; 333 *foll.* [an]upārambha°, III. 175; IV. 25 *foll.*; V. 146; 149. khitta°, II. 52. avikkhitta°, III. 175; V. 149. nikattha°, II. 137. paṭibaddha°, IV. 60 *foll.* pariyādinna°, IV. 160. pasanna°, IV. 209; 213; 395. metta°, V. 81. [sa]vimutto, III. 15; V. 29. vibbhanta°, I. 70; II. 30; III. 391. (a)vyāpanna°, II. 59; 220; 255; V. 93 *foll.*; 97; 104; 265; 267; 270; 284 *foll.*; 293; 296; 303 *foll.* [a]sankilittha°, V. 93 *foll.*; 97; 104. supatitthita°, V. 195.

Cittantara, V. 300 *foll.*

Cittatā, upārambha°, V. 145 *foll.*; 148 *foll.*

Cittikatvā, III. 172.

Cintā, °kavi, II. 230.

Cintī, duccintita°, sucintita°, I. 102.

Cinteyya, acinteyyāni, *the four*, II. 80.

Cīra, I. 295; II. 206.

Cīraka, °vāsiko, I. 48.

Cīrīlikā, III. 397 *foll.*

Cīvara, I. 49 *and passim.* °kammaŋ, V. 328; 332; 335.

kāyaparihārikan, V. 206. cīvare kalyāñakāmo, III.

108. °patiggāhako, °bhājako, III. 274 *foll.* °pavivekan, I. 240. lūkhacīvara-dhāro, I. 25. sevitabbaj, V. 100.

Cūnna, I. 208; III. 25.

Cutupāta (cutūpapāta), II. 183; III. 420; IV. 178.

Cudita, adhamma°, dhamma°, III. 196 *foll.*

Cetanā, I. 32; 224; II. 232; V. 212 *foll.* °kāyā, *the six*, IV. 147; V. 360. cetanāya karaṇīya, V. 2; 312.

Cetayati, cetayito, V. 187.

Cetasika, dukkha, I. 157. sukha, I. 81.

Cetiya, I. 276; III. 167; IV. 16.

Ceteti, I. 157.

Ceto, °khilā, *the five*, III. 248; IV. 460; V. 17. °muni, I. 273. °parivitakkai, III. 374. -padosa, -pasādo, I. 8 *foll.* °vasippatto, II. 6; 36; 185; IV. 312. °vimutti, *see* Vimutti. °vivaddha-kusalo, I. 24. °vivaraṇasap-pāyō, IV. 352; V. 67. °samatho, *see* Samatha. °samādhi, II. 54; III. 51; (animitta) III. 397 *foll.* °suci, I. 273. cetasā ujjubhūto, I. 63; cetasā anuvitakketi, *etc.*, I. 264. cetasā ceto paricea pajānāti (manasikaroti), I. 8; 171 *foll.*; 255; III. 17; 29; 123; 398; 404 *foll.*; V. 156; 158; 160; 162 *foll.*; 199. abhijjhā-visamalobhābhī-bhūtena, *etc.*, II. 66 *foll.* abhijjhā-sahagatena, I. 206. kāmarāga-pariyutthitena, -paretena, *etc.*, V. 323 *foll.* dhamma, cetasā anuvitakkenti, III. 178. pāthavī, āpo-samena, IV. 375 *foll.* maccheramalapariyutthena, II. 59. muttena, IV. 244. mettāsaḥagatena, IV. 390. mettā . . . upekkhā-sahagatena, I. 183; 192; 196; II. 129; V. 299 *foll.*; 344 *foll.* vigatamalamaccherena, II. 58; 60; 66; III. 287; V. 331. vivatena, apari-yonaddhena, IV. 86. satārakkhena, V. 30. sabbā, samannāharati, III. 163. sabbaso ākāsasamena°, III. 315 *foll.* cetaso ekodibhāvo. *See* Jhāna (second). vikkhepo, III. 448 *foll.* vinibandhā, pañca, IV. 461; 463 *foll.* cetaso vūpasamo, I. 4. sabba°, II. 116 *foll.* samannāharati, III. 402 *foll.*; IV. 167. sārāgo, I. 264.

Cela, I. 206. āditta°, II. 93; III. 307; IV. 320; V. 93; 95; 98 *foll.*; 104 *foll.*

Celaka, IV. 107; 110.

Codaka, I. 53; IV. 193 *foll.* pañca dhamme ajjhattai upatthapetvā, III. 196.

Codanā, III. 352.

Cora, I. 48; 68; II. 121 *foll.*; 207; 240; III. 156. mahā°, I. 153; III. 128; IV. 339. °ghātako, II. 207.

Chanda, I. 174; 264; II. 18; 93; III. 307; IV. 320; V. 93; 95; 98 *foll.*; 104 *foll.* °agati, *see* Agati, the four. avitac°, IV. 461; 463 *foll.* kāmac°. *See* Nivarana. kusaladhammac°, III. 441. janeti. *See* Padhāna (cattāro). tibba°, I. 229; IV. 15. °mūlakā

sabbe dhammā, iv. 339; v. 107. °rāga, i. 264; ii. 71;  
 iii. 73; 311. °rāgavinayo, °rāgapahānaj, i. 258.  
 °rāgavinibaddho, iv. 289. [a]vigata, ii. 173 *foll.*  
 °-samādhi-padhāna-sankhāra-samannāgato, i. 39.  
**Chandasā**, iii. 50.  
**Chava**, ii. 57 *foll.*; 95. °dussāni, i. 240; 295; ii. 206.  
**Chavi**, iv. 129.  
**Chādeti**, iii. 54 *foll.*  
**Chāyā**, ii. 114.  
**Chārikā**, i. 209; iv. 103.  
**Chidda**, °kāri, ii. 187.  
**Chindati**, acchejjī tañhaj, iii. 246; 444 *foll.*; iv. 8 *foll.*  
**Cheda**, °gāmī, ii. 81.  
**Chedana**, ii. 209; v. 206.  
  
**Jagato**, gati, ii. 15; 17.  
**Jangala**, v. 21.  
**Jangha**, iv. 129.  
**Janghāvihāra**, i. 136.  
**Jatilaka**, iii. 276.  
**Janatā** (pacchimā), iii. 251; 256.  
**Janapada**, i. 160; 178. °padeso [a]sevitabbo, iv. 366;  
 369; v. 101. paccantimo, i. 68.  
**Janavati**, iv. 172.  
**Janettī**, iv. 276.  
**Jantu**, iv. 227.  
**Japa** (jappa), iii. 56.  
**Jambāli**, ii. 166.  
**Jambonāda**, i. 181; ii. 8; 29.  
**Jarā**, i. 51, *and passim*. °dhammo, i. 138; 145; 147;  
 ii. 172; 247; iii. 54 *foll.*; 71 *foll.* (devadūto), i. 138.  
 bhabbo, abhabbo pahātuj, v. 144; 147; 149. °bhayañ,  
 i. 179; ii. 121. °marañaj. *See* Paṭicca-samuppāda.  
**Jala**, ii. 17.  
**Java**, ii. 113; iii. 248. °sampanno, i. 244 *foll.*; ii. 250  
*foll.*  
**Jāgariyā**, i. 113 *foll.*; ii. 40; iii. 70; 120 *foll.*; 301;  
 iv. 166 *foll.*  
**Jātaka**. *See* Anga (Tipiṭakān).  
**Jātarūpa**, i. 215; 253; 257; ii. 53; 209; iii. 38;  
 iv. 199; 203; 281; v. 290 *foll.* upakiliñṭhaj, i. 210.  
 jātarūpasse upakkilesā, iii. 16.  
**Jāti**, v. 216 *and passim*. °kkhayo, i. 167. antimā.  
*See* Arahatta (*formula D*). khīñā. *See* Arahatta  
 (*formula A*). jāti dukkhā, etc., i. 176; iii. 416.

jarā, i. 133. °jarāmarāṇika, ii. 11; 173. °bhayañ,  
 ii. 121. °maraṇaŋ, ii. 12; 15; 52. pahīna°, i. 162.  
 °sambhavo, °sankhayo, i. 142; iii. 311. bhabbo,  
 abhabbo pahātuŋ, v. 144; 147; 149. °bhūmi, iii. 366.  
 °vādo, i. 166. iii. 152; 223. °saŋsāro pahīno, iii. 84;  
 86. °sampaŋno, iii. 152.  
 Jānaŋ, jānāti, i. 128; iv. 153 *foll.*; v. 226 *foll.*; 256 *foll.*  
 Jāni, i. 201; ii. 62.  
 Jānu, °maṇḍalaŋ, ii. 21; iii. 241 *foll.*  
 Jānuko, iv. 102.  
 Jālaka, iv. 117 *foll.*  
 Jālini, ii. 211.  
 Jigucchā, tapo°, ii. 200. jigucchitabbo, i. 126.  
 Jighacchā, ii. 143; iii. 163.  
 Jīnṇa, ii. 249; iv. 173.  
 Jimha, v. 289 *foll.*  
 Jimheyya, iv. 189; v. 167.  
 Jivhā, iv. 181. *See* Āyatana, Indriya. jivhagga, iii. 109;  
 iv. 137.  
 Jīva, ii. 41. taj jīvaŋ taj sarīraŋ . . ., ii. 41; v. 31;  
 186; 193; 196.  
 Jivikā, parapaṭibaddhā, v. 87; 210.  
 Jivita, i. 155; iii. 72. appakaŋ, parittāŋ, iv. 136.  
 °āsā, i. 86. jivitā voropeti, iii. 146; 436; 439;  
 iv. 370 *foll.* °nikanti, iv. 48. °parikkhārā, iii. 120;  
 v. 211. °pariyādānaŋ, iv. 13 *foll.* °mado, i. 146;  
 iii. 72. silabbataŋ, i. 225. °hetu, iv. 201; 270; 272.  
 Jēgucchiŋ, iv. 174; 182 *foll.*; 188 *foll.*  
 Jetṭha, i. 108; ii. 87; iii. 152; iv. 176.  
 Jevaniya, iv. 107; 110.  
 Joti, ii. 85. sajotibhūto, iii. 407 *foll.*  
 Jotimālika, i. 47; ii. 122.

Jhāna, iii. 354. *the four*, iv. 465; v. 157; 160; 360.  
 bhāveti, i. 38. pathamāŋ jhānaŋ, etc., nissāya āsavā-  
 naŋ khayo, iv. 422. sahagataŋ saddhindriyaŋ . . .  
 paññābalāŋ bhāveti, i. 42. pathamassa jhānassa,  
 etc., saddo kanṭako, vitakkavicāra, pīti, assāsapassāso  
 . . ., v. 135. *the four formulae*, i. 53; 163; 182;  
 220 *foll.*; 235; ii. 126 *foll.*; 151; 184; 195; 211;  
 214; 245; iii. 11; 25 *foll.*; 93; 119; 226; 394  
*foll.*; iv. 4; 66; 111 *foll.*; 118 *foll.*; 176; 230;  
 234; 410 *foll.*; 430 *foll.*; 440 *foll.*; 449; 451;  
 v. 207; 343 *foll.* *the first three*, iii. 323. *the fourth*,  
 ii. 41; iii. 325; v. 31. catunnāŋ jhānānaŋ abhiceta-

sikānaj diṭṭhadhamma-sukhavihārānaj nikāmañabhi, II. 36; 87; III. 131; 135; 262; IV. 109; 111; 140; 291; 314; V. 67; 132; 201; 339. anirākatajjhāno, V. 131. jhāyissa °visayo, II. 80. °vimokkhasamādhisamāpatti, III. 417; 419; V. 34; 38.

Arūpajhāna, IV. 422 *foll.*; *plus* saññāvedayitanirodho, IV. 409; 465; V. 158; 160; 208. *See also* Abhībhāyatana, Vimokkha.

Jhāyati, paj°, nij°, avaj°, V. 323 *foll.*

Jhāyīŋ, I. 24 *foll.*; III. 355; IV. 426; V. 156; 158; 160; 162; 325 *foll.*

Ñātī, °kammaŋ, I. 99.

Ñāṇa, I. 219; IV. 75 *foll.* anuttariyaj ñāṇānaj, V. 37. ariyaj, III. 451. asādhāraṇaj, III. 441; 444. °dassanaj, *see* Dassana. °bhūta, V. 226 *foll.* micchā°, sammā°, II. 222; V. 327. yathābhūtaŋ, III. 420; V. 37. °vādo, V. 42; 44. vimuttiñāṇadassanaj, *see* Vimutti.

Ñāṇāna, II. 11.

Ñāṇīŋ, IV. 340. sammā°, II. 89.

Ñāti, °sangha, I. 152. petā °sālohitā . . . anussaranti, V. 132. dānaj petānaj ñātisālohitānaj upakappati, V. 269.

Ñāya, II. 195; IV. 426; V. 194. ariyo, II. 36; V. 182; 184. °patipanno, II. 56; III. 212; 286; V. 183; 330.

Ñeyya, II. 135.

Thāna, alabbhāniyāni thānāni, III. 54 *foll.*; 60 *foll.* āsabhaŋ°, *see* Āsabha. °kusalo, II. 170 *foll.* cattāri, II. 118 *foll.* thānāŋ ca thānato pajānati, III. 417; V. 33. dassaniyāni, saŋvejaniyāni, II. 120. paccavekkhitabbāni, pañca, III. 71 *foll.* pāsāyāni, dasa, V. 129.

Thānaso, hetuso vipākaj pajānāti, III. 417; 419; V. 33; 37.

Thīta, °dhammo, IV. 198; 201. (thitassa aññathattaj), I. 152.

Thitatta, II. 5; IV. 93; 428.

Thīti, °kusalo, III. 311; 427; IV. 34. kusalesu dhammesu, V. 96. °bhāgiyā dhammā, III. 427. saddhammassa, I. 59; II. 148; III. 177 *foll.* *See also* Padhāna (cattāri).

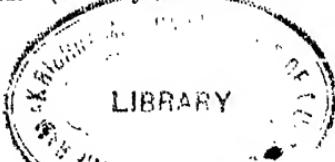
Dāysa, II. 117; 143; III. 163; 388; V. 15.

Dāysati, III. 306; IV. 320.

Dasati, III. 101 (v. l. dāysati).

Daha, V. 110.

Takka, II. 191; III. 289 *foll.*  
 Takkara, III. 132.  
 Taggara, I. 226.  
 Taca, I. 50; III. 19 *foll.*; 200; 360.  
 Tacchaj, I. 238; II. 100; IV. 30.  
 Tajjaniyakamma, I. 99.  
 Tañdula, I. 130.  
 Tañha (*adj.*), avigata°, II. 174; III. 249.  
 Tañhā, I. 223; II. 211 *foll.*; III. 400 *foll.* *the six in detail*,  
     IV. 147; V. 360. acchejjī, III. 246; 444 *foll.*; IV. 8  
     *foll.* °ādāso, II. 54. °kkhayo, I. 64; 133; II. 118; III.  
     164; 376; IV. 423 *foll.*; V. 8; 110; 320; 322; 354  
     *foll.* °gato, IV. 68. tanhuppādā, cattāro, II. 10; 248.  
     chindati, III. 444 *foll.*; IV. 8 *foll.* °nirodho, III. 416.  
     pahinā, III. 85 *foll.* ponobbhavikā, IV. 21. bhava°, II.  
     1; 247; IV. 105. bhavatanhāya āhāro, V. 116 *foll.*  
     °mūlakā dhammā, IV. 400. rasa°, IV. 49. °vicaritāni,  
     *the eightern*, II. 212. °sankhayavimutto, IV. 88.  
     °sambhūto, . . . II. 145.  
 Tathāgata, aggan akkhāyati, II. 17; III. 35; V. 21.  
     anupavajjo, IV. 82 *foll.* Tathāgataj abbhācikkhanti,  
     I. 59. arakkhheyāni, cattāri, IV. 82. idha Tathāgato  
     jāto, &c., II. 120. uppādā Tathāgatānay, I. 286.  
     kappaj va tittheyya . . ., IV. 309. *knowledge of*, II.  
     25. Tathāgataj anussarati, *see* Anussarati. Tathā-  
     gatassa adhivacanaj, IV. 340; V. 33. lohitaj, I. 27;  
     II. 234; III. 146; 436; 439. vesirajjāni, cattāri, II. 8.  
 Tathāgatena bhāsitaj, lapitaj, I. 18 *foll.*; V. 74 *foll.*  
     ti vuccati, II. 24. dhamma- brahmacakkaj pavatteti,  
     *see* Cakka. dhammadesanā (dhammaj deseti), I. 53;  
     II. 33; 182; III. 122; 381; IV. 337 *foll.*; V. 49; 154;  
     204. dasahi dhammehi nissaṭo, V. 151 *foll.* pañhaj  
     vyākaroti, III. 419. param marañā, II. 41; IV. 68; V.  
     31; 186; 193; 196. parinibbāyati, IV. 313. pari-  
     nibbuto, III. 247; 340; IV. 84. °ppavedito dhamma-  
     vinayo, *see* Vinaya. pātubhāvā, II. 130 *foll.* pātu-  
     bhāvo dullabho, I. 266; III. 240; 441. °balāni, *the five*,  
     III. 9. *the six, in detail*, III. 417 *foll.* *the ten, in detail*,  
     V. 33; 37. °sāvako, I. 90; II. 4; 34; III. 326 *foll.*; V.  
     50; 155 *foll.* °seyyā, II. 244 *foll.*  
 Tanutta, I. 159. rāga°, dosa°, moha°, I. 232; II. 144.  
 Tantākulakajāto, II. 211. (*See Preface to Vol. II.*)  
 Tantāvuta, I. 286.  
 Tanti, °ssaro, III. 375.  
 Tandi, I. 3.


 LIBRARY

Tapaniya, kammaj, iv. 97. dhammo, i. 49 ; v. 243 ; 276.  
 Tapassīŋ, iv. 175 ; 182 ; 184 ; v. 190.  
 Tapo, iii. 346 ; iv. 55 ; 461 ; v. 18. attan°, paran°,  
     ii. 205 *foll.* Gotamo sabbaj tapan garahati, v. 190.  
     °jigucchā, ii. 200 *foll.* (na) tapitabbaŋ, v. 191.  
 Tappetar, i. 87.  
 Tama, i. 164 ; iv. 177. tāmonudo, i. 165 ; iv. 254.  
     °parāyano, ii. 85.  
 Taraccha, iii. 101.  
 Talāka, iii. 395 ; iv. 279 ; 283 ; 287.  
 Tassapāpiyyasika, i. 99 ; iv. 144 ; 347.  
 Tāna, i. 155 ; 156.  
 Tādi, ii. 25.  
 Tārakā, iv. 86 ; v. 22.  
 Tāragaṇa, iii. 34 ; iv. 255.  
 Tāla, °vatthukato, iv. 184 ; and see Mūla (ucchinna).  
 Tālācchāti, ii. 48 *foll.*  
 Tikičchaka, v. 218 *foll.*  
 Titthabhadantika, i. 295 ; ii. 206.  
 Tiṇa, i. 145 ; 295 ; iv. 108. °āgāra, i. 101. °gahana,  
     i. 153. °bhakkha, i. 241 ; 295.  
 Tiṇava, ii. 117.  
 Tiṇavatthāraka, i. 99 ; iv. 144.  
 Tiṇukkā, iii. 97.  
 Tiṇduka, i. 127.  
 Titta, i. 87. a°, i. 279.  
 Titti, i. 261 ; 279.  
 Tittha, v. 347 *foll.* ; 350 *foll.* ; 359.  
 Titthakaro, iii. 371 ; iv. 103 ; 135.  
 Titthāyatanaŋ, i. 173 ; 175.  
 Titthiya, i. 279 ; iii. 393. añña°, see Añnatitthyo.  
     °sāvako, i. 279 ; iii. 393.  
 Tidiva, iii. 40.  
 Tintiṇa, v. 149.  
 Tipu, iii. 16.  
 Tippa, ii. 116 ; 143 ; 153.  
 Timi, iv. 200 ; 203 ; 206.  
 Timingala, iv. 200 ; 203 ; 206.  
 Timiramingala, iv. 200 ; 203 ; 207.  
 Tiracchāna, °yoni, i. 37 ; 60 ; 267 ; ii. 112 ; 126 *foll.* ;  
     iii. 414 *foll.* ; iv. 226 ; 247 ; 378. khīnatiracchānayoni,  
     iv. 405 ; 407 ; v. 182 ; 184. sajsappajātikā °yoni,  
     v. 289. °kathā, see Kathā. °gato, ii. 33.  
 Tiriyā, iii. 240 ; 242.  
 Tirīta, i. 295 ; ii. 206. tiriṭakāŋ, i. 240.

Tila, i. 130; iv. 108; 112; v. 173.

Tira, orimaj, pārimaj, ii. 50; v. 232 *foll.*; 252 *foll.*

Tuṇhibhāva, ariyo, iv. 153.

Tumo, iii. 124 *foll.*

Turiya, i. 145. pañcangikaj, iv. 263; 265.

Tulā, iv. 282; 286. °kūṭaj, ii. 209. °dharo, iv. 282; 286.

Tuvatāj, v. 342.

Tūlikā, i. 181.

Tekiecha, a°, iii. 146; 402 *foll.*; iv. 160.

Tecīvarakattar, i. 38.

Tejo, iv. 375; v. 129; 318 *foll.*; 324; 353 *foll.* °khan-dho, iv. 103. °dhātu, *see* Dhātu. °saññī, v. 7 *foll.*; 318 *foll.*; 353 *foll.* °saññā, v. 325.

Tedāṇḍika, iii. 276.

Terovassika, iii. 324.

Tela, i. 48; 209; 278. °ppadipo, i. 137.

Toya, ii. 39; iii. 347.

Thaññā, iv. 276.

Thaddha, ii. 26. at°, ii. 26.

Thambha, i. 100; 299; iii. 430; iv. 350; 465; v. 310; 361.

Tharu, iii. 152.

Thalattha, ii. 241.

Thāma, ii. 187 *foll.* purisa-°, i. 50; ii. 118; iv. 190.

Thāmavaj, ii. 250; iv. 110; 153; 234; 291; v. 24; 27.

Thāli, °dhovanaj, i. 161. °pāko, i. 166.

Thāvareyya, i. 38; ii. 23.

Thina, iii. 421. °middhaj, iii. 69 *foll.* *See* Nivarana.

Thullaphusitaka, i. 243; v. 114 *foll.*; 117; 119; thūlaphussitaka, ii. 140.

Thusa, i. 242; thusodaka, i. 295; ii. 206.

Thūṇā, ii. 198.

Thūpa, °araho, i. 77; ii. 245.

Theta (theta), ii. 209; iv. 249.

Thena, athenī, iii. 38.

Theyya, i. 129. °sankhātaj, iii. 209; iv. 370 *foll.*; v. 264; 266; 283; 292.

Thera, i. 78; 247; ii. 23; 147; 168; v. 348; 350 *foll.*; 353. phāsu viharati, v. 201.

Thoka, bahukamhi thokaj deti, iv. 10.

Daka, ii. 33

Dakkhinā, ii. 68; 80; iii. 43; 46; 178; 259; 336; iv. 64 *foll.*; 394.

Dakkhineyya, i. 24; 63; 150; ii. 44; 56; iii. 134; 158; 162; 206; 248; 279; 387; iv. 10; 13 *foll.*; 25 *foll.*; 394. °aggi, iv. 41; 45.

Datthar, ii. 25.

Dan̄da, i. 138; 206. a°, iv. 89; 105. ti°, iv. 191; 193. dandādāna, iv. 400. dan̄daŋ olubbha, iii. 298. nihitā°, i. 211; ii. 208; iv. 249; 251; 255; v. 204; 284; 286; 290. °parāyanāŋ, i. 138. °bhayaŋ, ii. 122. °mantaraj, i. 295; ii. 206.

Datti, i. 295; ii. 206.

Daddara, iv. 171.

Daddula, iv. 47 *foll.* °bhakkho, i. 241; 295; ii. 206.

Dadhi, ii. 95.

Danta, i. 6. °katthaŋ, iii. 250.

Dantavidaŋsaka, i. 261.

Dabbajātika, i. 254.

Dabbha, ii. 207.

Dama, i. 151; ii. 152 *foll.*

Damma, assa°, purisa°, ii. 112.

Dayhati (*sic*), iv. 103.

Daratha, iii. 238.

Dalha, °dhammo, ii. 48. °parakkamo, ii. 250.

Dalidda, ii. 203; iii. 351 *foll.*; iv. 219; v. 43. a°, ii. 57.

Dava, i. 114; ii. 40; 145; iv. 167.

Dassana, ādi°, ādinava°, nissarana°, v. 47. adassana-kamyatā, v. 145 *foll.*; 148 *foll.* °anuttariyaŋ, iii. 284; 325. °kāmo, i. 150; iv. 115. dassanānaŋ aggaj, iii. 202. dhamma°, iii. 263. bhikkhu°, iv. 25 *foll.* labhati Tathāgataŋ dassanāya, i. 121; iii. 381. viparītadassana, iii. 114; iv. 226; v. 284; 289; 293. a°, v. 285; 291; 296. sammā°, iii. 138; iv. 290; v. 199. nāna°, i. 220; ii. 200; iv. 302 *foll.*; 428. nāna° paṭilābho, i. 43; ii. 44 *foll.*; iii. 323. adhidevañāna°, iv. 304. aparisesañāna°, iv. 428. alamariyañānañadassananaviseso, i. 9; iii. 64; 430; v. 88. maggāmaggañāna°, v. 47. parisuddhañāna-dassano, iii. 125. yathābhūtañāna°, iii. 19; 200; 360; iv. 99; 336; v. 2 *foll.*; 311 *foll.* vimuttiñāna°, iii. 12; 19; 81; 134; iv. 99; 336; 352; v. 130. See also Khandha.

Dassāviŋ, ādinava°, v. 181 *foll.* anādinava°, v. 178; 181. pariyanta°, v. 50 *foll.* bhaya°, see Bhaya.

Dassiŋ, tira°, iii. 368.

Duhati, iv. 239.

Dahara-t-agge, v. 300 *foll.*

Dātar, II. 203.

Dāna, *passim*. attha, IV. 236. pañca, IV. 246. āmisa°, dhamma°, I. 91. kāla°, III. 41. dānassa vipāko nibbattati, IV. 392 *foll.* dānūpapatti, attha, IV. 239 *foll.* dāne ānisayā, III. 41. petānaj nātisālohitānaj upakkappati, V. 269. (na) mahapphalaj, mahānisayā, IV. 60; 237 *foll.* paraj dānaj dadantaj vāreti . . ., I. 161. °vatthūni, attha, IV. 236. sanditthikaj dānaphalaj, III. 39; IV. 79. [a]sakkaccaj, [a]cittikatvā deti, IV. 392 *foll.* °sañvibhāgarato, I. 150; 226; III. 53; 313; 316; IV. 6; 266 *foll.*; 271; V. 331; 336. [a]sappurisa, III. 171 *foll.*; IV. 243.

Dānapati, III. 39; IV. 79 *foll.*

Dāma, III. 393.

Dāya, tīpa°, V. 337.

Dāyaka, I. 26; 161; II. 64; 80; III. 32; 39; 336; IV. 81. a°, III. 32.

Dāyapanna, IV. 249; 251; 255.

Dāyāda, III. 45; 173. kamma°, III. 72 *foll.*; 186; V. 288 *foll.*

Dāra, sadārasantuṭṭho, III. 348; V. 138.

Dāru, I. 112.

Dāliddiya, III. 351 *foll.*Dīghacchā, II. 117 (*sic*); cf. p. 143. See Dīgacchā.

Ditthadhamma, I. 249; II. 61. °abhinibbuto, I. 142. °vedaniyo, I. 249; 251. ditth' eva dhammē dukkhaj, sukhañ viharati, III. 429, and see Jhāna-sasankhāraparinibbāyī, II. 155. parinibbāyanti, II. 167.

Ditthadhammika, I. 47; 98.

Ditthapada, IV. 103.

Ditthi, I. 32; II. 252 *foll.*; III. 132; 289; 349. antagāhikā, I. 154; II. 240; III. 130. assāda°, attānu°, micchā°, III. 447. °thānaj, V. 198. ditthānugati, I. 126; III. 108; 115; 251; 422. ditthiyā suppatividdhā, *passim*. °nijjhānakkhanti, I. 189 *foll.*; 193; II. 191. °pātivedho, IV. 15; 36. °parisuddhipadhāniyanga, II. 195. °palāso, I. 79. pāpa°, IV. 172. pāpikā, bhaddikā, V. 212 *foll.* °ppatto, I. 74; 118; IV. 10; V. 23. bhava°, vibhava°, I. 83. bhūtā, sankhatā, &c., V. 187. °vipatti, I. 95; 268. °vipallāso, II. 52. °visuddhi, I. 95. sakkāya°, III. 438; V. 144; 147. °sañyojanaj, IV. 7 *foll.* °samudayo, °nirodho, °nirodhagāminī pātipadā, IV. 68. °sampada, I. 95; 269; III. 438; IV. 238. °sampanno, III. 438 *foll.*; IV.

394. *nitthā*, v. 119 *foll.* *See also Attā, Anusaya, Micchādiṭṭhi, Yoga.*

**Ditthiko.** *See Micchāditthika, Sammāditthika.*

**Ditthigata**, iv. 68; v. 72 *foll.*; 186; 197. *bahirakaj, v. 63. pāpakaṇ, v. 194.*

**Dinna** “[n’]atthi dinnaṇ,” *etc.*, i. 269; iv. 226; v. 265; 268; 286; 289; 291; 293; 296.

**Dibba**, *āyu, vanṇa*, *etc.*, i. 115; iii. 33; iv. 242. *uccāsayanamahāsayanaj, i. 182. kāmaguṇā, pañca, v. 273. °cakkhu, see Cakkhu. sotadhātu, i. 255.*

**Dibbacakkhuka**, i. 23; 25.

**Divasa**, iii. 304; iv. 317.

**Divādivassa**, v. 185.

**Divāsaññā**, ii. 45.

**Disā**, iii. 69 *foll.* *the four, iii. 368; 396; iv. 167. anu°, iii. 368; iv. 167. See also Mettā (-sahagatena cetasā).*

**Dighatta**, i. 54.

**Dipa**, i. 155 *foll.*

**Dipin**, iii. 101.

**Dipeti**, v. 73 *foll.*

**Dukūla**, iv. 393.

**Dukkara**, i. 286; iv. 31; 135; v. 202.

**Dukkha**, i. 58; 137; 144; 176; 189; 194; 201; ii. 116; 143; 153; 191; iii. 207; 326; 410; 416; iv. 128 *foll.*; 157 *foll.*; 440; v. 212; 216 *foll.* *adukkhamasukhaj, i. 173. adukkhamasukhe ānisajso, iv. 442. anicce dukkha-saññā, iii. 85; 334; iv. 52. °anupassī, iv. 14; 146 *foll.*; v. 359. abhinibbattiya, anabhiratiya sati dukkha-j pāti-kankhaj, v. 121 *foll.* ekanta°, ii. 231. kāmā-naj adhivacanaj, iii. 310; iv. 289. °kkhandho, i. 147. °kkhandhassa samudayo, nirodho, i. 177; v. 184. cetasikaj, i. 157; 216; iv. 406; v. 183. tan dukkha-j, yañ dukkha-j, v. 187 *foll.* dukkha-j viharati, i. 95; iii. 3; 429. dukkhass' anto, antakaro, anta-kiriyā, ii. 26; 48; 50; iii. 246; 293; 400 *foll.*; iv. 8 *foll.*; 12; 106; 380; v. 50 *foll.*; 292; 294; 297; 299. dukkha-sa ñāna-sambhavo, *etc.*, iii. 410; 416. dukkha-sa vemattatā, iii. 410; 416. dukkhudrayā, i. 97; iv. 42 *foll.*; v. 243; 277. dukkhe anattasaññā, iv. 53. °domanassaj, v. 194. °nirodho, i. 107; 177; iii. 410; 416. *See also Sacca.* °nirodhagāminipati-padā, iii. 410; 416. *See also Sacca (ariya).* rāgajaj, dosajaj, mohajaj, ii. 149 *foll.* °vipāko, i. 97; ii. 172; iii. 410; iv. 42 *foll.*; v. 244; 277; 292 *foll.* °saññā; iii. 334; iv. 52. °samudayo, i. 177. *See also Sacca.**

sammādukkhakkhayo, II. 243; III. 132; 152 *foll.*; 289 *foll.*; IV. 111; 234; 285; 289; 325; V. 15; 25; 28; 91. -gāmī, III. 53; 65; IV. 6; 271; 352; 357. sukha°, I. 123; II. 158; III. 440.

Duggati, II. 123; III. 3. °bhayaŋ, IV. 364.

Duggahīta, II. 147; 168; III. 178.

Duccaja (*v. l.* dubbaja), III. 50.

Duccarita, IV. 195. *the three in detail*, I. 48; 52; 57; 62; 102; 105; 114; 138; 158; 164; 254; 256; II. 112; 119; 226; 228; III. 2; 73; 189; 267; 352; 446; IV. 8; 109; 174; 183; 189; V. 35; 68; 200; 340. kāya°, vacī° *only*, V. 39. ādinavā duccarite, III. 267. kāyena, &c., duccaritaj carati, I. 146; 216; II. 85; 121; III. 72; 352; 385; IV. 44; 96. āhāro tinnay duccaritānay, V. 113; 116. natthi Tathāgatassa kāya°. &c., IV. 82. vacīduccaritāni, cattāri, II. 141; 228.

Dujjivha, III. 260. dujjivhatā, III. 261.

Dutt̄ha, I. 157 *foll.*; °aruko, I. 124; 127.

Duddassika, II. 85.

Dundubhi, deva°, IV. 311 *foll.*

Dunnaya, III. 178.

Dupat̄thāka, III. 143 *foll.*

Duppameyya, I. 266.

Dubbaca, II. 147; III. 178; V. 152; 159; 161.

Dubbhara. *See* Duccaja.

Dubbhara, V. 159; 161.

Dubbharatā, IV. 280; V. 159; 161.

Dubbhāsita, subbhāsita-dubbhāsitassa attho, IV. 226.

Dubbhikkha, I. 160; III. 41.

Duma, III. 48.

Dummanā, II. 59; 61; 198.

Dummanku (dummañku), I. 98; V. 70 (*see Preface, vol. v., p. vi., n.*).

Dummankuya, IV. 97 *foll.*

Durakkhāta, I. 34.

Durabbhisambhava, V. 202.

Durāgata, II. 117; 143; 153; III. 163.

Durāsada, II. 46.

Durutta, II. 117; 143; 153; III. 163.

Dusaniya, III. 110.

Dussa, V. 347. chavadussāni, I. 295; II. 206. °karaŋ-dako, IV. 280.

Dussana, parisa°, II. 225.

Dussassa, I. 160.

Dussilya, I. 105; V. 145 *foll.*; 148 *foll.*; 158; 161.

Dūta, deva°, I. 188; 142.  
 Dūteyya, IV. 196. °pahinagamanan, II. 209 (cf. D. I. 5).  
 Dūre-pāti, I. 284; II. 170 *foll.*; 202.  
 Dūsi, samana°, yava°, IV. 169 *foll.*  
 Dūseti (bhaddake bhikkhū), IV. 169 *foll.*  
 Deyya, saddhā°, III. 264. °dhammo, I. 150; 166.  
 Deva, I. 37; 243; II. 91; III. 331 *foll.*; IV. 461; V. 272.  
 °asurasangamo, IV. 492. ayuppamanaŋ, I. 267; II. 126 *foll.*; IV. 252 *foll.*; 256; 261. dighayukā, II. 93.  
 devānaŋ indo, I. 144. sa-indā devā, V. 325 *foll.*  
 °dūtāni, I. 188; 142. °nikāyo, I. 63 *foll.*; II. 185; III. 249 *foll.*; IV. 55; 226; 302; 461. °parisā, II. 185.  
 °dhammiko, III. 277. °parivāro, II. 91. °ppattā, II. 184.  
 °putto, I. 278. °bhūto, III. 38. manāpakāyiko, IV. 265 *foll.* °manussā, *passim*. °loko, see Loka.  
 sajyasati, II. 57 *foll.* Subhakinñā devā, I. 122.  
 Devatā, I. 64; III. 309; IV. 302 *foll.* devatūposatho, I. 211. °balin, II. 68. balipatiggāhikā devatā, III. 77.  
 manāpakāyikā, IV. 262 *foll.* vippatisariniyo, IV. 390.  
 yathārūpāya saddhāya samannāgatā . . ., I. 210; III. 287; V. 331. sapubba°, II. 70. See also Anussati, Anussarati.  
 Devi, II. 202.  
 Desanā, dhamma°, I. 53; II. 182; IV. 387 *foll.*; V. 49; 154.  
 Desetar (desitar), V. 349; 352.  
 Deha, II. 18.  
 Doṇi, I. 253; V. 323 *foll.* tela°, III. 58.  
 Domanassa, I. 144; II. 5; 149 *foll.*; III. 207; 826; V. 216 *foll.* abhijjhā°, I. 89; 296; II. 16; 89; 152.  
 somanassa°, I. 168.  
 Dovacassa, °karaṇā dhammā, II. 147; III. 178.  
 Dovacassatā, I. 88; III. 310; 448; V. 146; 148; 159; 161.  
 Dovārika, IV. 107; 110. sati°, IV. 111.  
 Dosa, I. 187; 266; II. 172; 203; 218; III. 181.  
 with lobho, moho, I. 184; 189; 194; 201; 263; II. 191; III. 388; 357; V. 89; 41 *foll.*; 86. a°, I. 185; 190; 195; 208; 263; II. 192; V. 87. ajjhattan, III. 357 *foll.* l. d. m. kammanidānasambhavo, V. 262.  
 l. d. m. nidānaŋ kammānaŋ samudayāya, I. 184; 263; III. 398. l. d. m. °hetuko pāpātipāto, &c., V. 261.  
 l. d. m. hetu . . . pāpāssa kammassa kiriyāya, V. 86.  
 with rāgo, moho, see Rāga. °agati, see Agati, the four.  
 sa°, I. 112, see also Aggi.  
 Dosaniya (dhammā), II. 120.  
 Dosantara, I. 59; III. 196 *foll.*; V. 81.

Dohin, v. 347 *foll.*; 350 *foll.*; 359.

Dvāra, amata°, v. 346. indriyesu gutta°, *see* Indriya.  
Dvejjha, III. 408.

Dhaṇsati, II. 67; v. 76 *foll.*

Dhaṇsin, II. 182.

Dhaja, II. 151. aggaj, III. 89 *foll.* dhammad°, III. 149  
pannad°, III. 84 *foll.*

Dhañña, II. 32; 86. āmaka°, II. 209. °rāsī, IV. 163; 170.

Dhata, I. 36; II. 23; 97; III. 114 *foll.*; 120; 135; 152;  
155; 176; 262; IV. 6; 110; 116; 152; 221; 223;  
296 *foll.*; 328; 387; 391; V. 23; 26; 71; 80; 89; 154;  
168; 199; 338; 341.

Dhana, brāhmaṇa na sannidhiy karonti, III. 222. sad-  
dhā°, sila°, suta°, cāga°, paññā°, III. 53; IV. 4 *foll.*  
hiri°, ottappa°, IV. 4 *foll.*; 7.

Dhanuka, III. 75; V. 203.

Dhanuggaha, II. 48; IV. 107.

Dhamati, I. 254; IV. 169. nid°, I. 254; IV. 169. san°,  
I. 254.

Dhamma. (a) *things, phenomena, system, order of things,*  
*cosmos*: mahāsamudde, IV. 198; 206. sabbaj dham-  
maj abhijānāti (parijānāti), IV. 88; V. 48. ditth' eva  
dhamme, *see* Dīṭṭhadhamma. dhammaj attato upa-  
gacchatī, I. 27; III. 439. °samannupassati, III. 432.  
dhammuddhaccavigahitamano, II. 157. dhammesu  
dhammānupassi, I. 39; 296; II. 256; III. 450; IV. 301.  
rajanīyo, dosaniyo, III. 169. °vitakkā, I. 254. sañyo-  
janiyā, I. 50. sovacassakaraṇā, *see* Sovacassa. itthā,  
kantā, manāpā, V. 135. sankhatā, asankhatā, II. 34.

(b) *mental, moral, physical states of the individual*,  
I. 89 *foll.* [a]kusalā, *passim*. sarīratthā, V. 88 *foll.*  
tayo, pahātabbā, &c., I. 275. alaj attano, &c., IV. 328.  
aparassa, III. 349. [tihī]dhamnehi samannāgato, I.  
102 and *passim*. kusalānaj dhammānaj pubban-  
gamo, pubbanimittaj, V. 236. anulomikā, I. 106.  
abhiññā pariññeyyā . . ., II. 246. ekañ dhammaj  
abhijānāti, parijānāti, I. 198. kiñ-mūlakā, -sambhavā,  
-samudayā . . . sabbe dhammā, IV. 338. nāthakarapā,  
V. 23 *foll.* niddhamaniyā, dasa, V. 220. nirūpadhiy,  
I. 147. rāgo, &c., I. 199. °samuppādo, III. 406; 408.  
sāvajjo, anavajjo, I. 189; 194; II. 191; V. 242; 276.  
asekhiyā, dasa, V. 222. vijjhābhāgiyo, I. 61. sekhassa  
[a]parihānāyā, IV. 331. sacchikaraṇiyā, II. 182.

(c) -dhammo: *having the quality of*, I. 147 and

*passim.* avinipāta°, I. 232; II. 89; 238; III. 54; IV. 12. anuppāda°, I. 135; 137; 184; 218; II. 249; IV. 174 *foll.*; 184. jarā°, vyādhī°, maraṇa°, khaya°, nassanā°, III. 54. vipariṇāma°, I. 258; IV. 157; 159. samudaya°, nirodha°, IV. 186; V. 343. anavattidhammo, I. 232; 245; 290; II. 89; 238; IV. 12; 399; 423 *foll.*; V. 343.

(d) *doctrine in general; point of doctrine; rules,* III. 176. abhisamācāriko, III. 15. ariya°, anariya°, V. 241; 274. ācayagāmī, apacayagāmī, V. 243; 276 *foll.* [a]tapaniyo, I. 49; V. 243; 276. dukkhudrayo, sukhudrayo, V. 243; 277. dukkha-sukha-vipāko, V. 244; 277. saparikkamano, V. 262. sappurisa°, V. 245; 279. (sa- an-) āsavo, V. 242; 275. atth'eso mayi dhammo, III. 198. āsevitabbo, bhāvetabbo, *etc.*, V. 246 *foll.*; 279 *foll.* uppādetabbo, V. 245; 279. garu°, IV. 280. garudhammā, attha, IV. 276. kaṇho, sukko, I. 51; V. 232 *foll.*; 253 *foll.* . . . dhammānañ dhārakājātiko, IV. 221; 223. pāpa°, pāpako, *passim.* Bhagavaj-mūlako . . ., I. 199; IV. 351; V. 355. sad°, *see* Saddhamma.

(e) *the DHAMMA,* I. 133; 276 (§ 123); V. 275; dhammo, vinayo, satthusāsanañ, II. 168. ādinavā dhammānañ bhanantassa, III. 251. *eight thoughts about it,* IV. 228. °anussati, *see* Anussati, Anussarati. ādi-, majjhe-, pariyośāna-kalyāṇo, II. 147; 208; III. 113 *foll.*; 135; 152; 262; 381; IV. 6; 110; 152; 361; V. 23; 26; 71 *foll.*; 80; 89; 163; 198; 204; 338. dhammaññu, III. 148; IV. 113 *foll.* °attho, I. 162, V. 77. attho ca, I. 69; II. 7; V. 222; 254. °adhipateyyo, I. 109; 147; III. 149 *foll.* °adhipo, I. 150. dhamme avecappasādena, I. 223; II. 56; III. 212; 332 *foll.*; 451; IV. 406; V. 183. °anudhammo, I. 36; 131; II. 7; 97; 190; 245; III. 176; 240; IV. 116; 221; 223; 296; 310; 337; 391; V. 126. °anusāri, I. 74; IV. 215; V. 23. abhi°, V. 24; 27; 90; 201; 339. °ārāmo, III. 431. °iddhi, I. 93. dhammūposatho, I. 208. °esāna, I. 93. opasamiko, parinibbāyiko, IV. 225. dhamme kankhati, II. 79; IV. 460; V. 18. °kathiko, I. 23; 25 *foll.*; II. 138; III. 78 *foll.*; V. 10 *foll.* °kathikattā, I. 38. kalyāṇa°, I. 74; 108; 226; 248; II. 81; 91; 110; 224 *foll.*; IV. 211; 214. °kāmo, V. 24; 27; 90; 201; 339. °ketu, III. 149. dhamme agāravo viharati, III. 247; 340; IV. 84. dhammānañ garukaroti, II. 20; IV. 120 *foll.* °garavatā, III. 330; 423 *foll.*; IV. 28 *foll.*

°cakkaŋ, *see* Cakka. °cakkhu, iv. 186. °cariyā, I. 55; II. 5; III. 448; v. 87; 302. °ddhajo, I. 109; III. 149. dhato, *see* Dhata. dhammaŋ dhareti, I. 36; III. 176; IV. 116. °dharo, I. 117; II. 8; 147; 178; III. 179; 361 *foll.*; IV. 310; v. 16; 349; 352. °dhārapā, v. 126. dhammaŋ (na) pariyāpūnāti, II. 103; 185; III. 86; 176 *foll.*; 361 *foll.* °nisanti, IV. 15; 36. °paṭi-saŋvedi, I. 151; III. 21. °paṭisambhidā, II. 160. pattaḍhammo, IV. 186. °padāni, II. 185. *the four, in detail*, II. 29 *foll.* °pariyatti, III. 86. °pariyāyo, I. 65; IV. 63; v. 288. °pariyetthi, I. 93. °pariyesanā, I. 93. [a]parihāniyo, III. 309 *foll.*; IV. 16; 20 *foll.* paresaŋ dhammaŋ deseti, I. 151; III. 184. °pūjā, I. 93. °ppamāno, II. 71. °bhūto, v. 226 *foll.* yathā-suto -pariyatto, IV. 86; v. 349; 352. yoniso vicine dhammaŋ, IV. 3 *foll.* °-ratanaŋ, I. 94. °raso, I. 36. °rāgo, °nandi, v. 343 *foll.* °rajā, I. 109; III. 149. °rañño rājā, III. 149. °laddho, I. 129. °vādī, II. 209. °vādinī parisā, I. 75; 76. viññugarahito, I. 189; 194; II. 191. viññuppasattho, II. 191. °vinayo, I. 34; 35; 121; 185; 266; 283; II. 2; 26; 117; 123; 185; III. 8; 163; 168 *foll.*; 240; 327; IV. 36; 200 *foll.*; v. 144; 157; 163; 189; 192. °vihārī, III. 86 *foll.* °vuddhi, I. 94. °vedo, *see* Veda. °vepullaŋ, I. 94. samanānaŋ Sakyaputtiyānaŋ, I. 185. sandiṭṭhiko, akāliko, ehi-passiko, opanayiko, &c., I. 222; 156 *foll.*; 207; II. 56; III. 212; 285; 356 *foll.*; IV. 406; v. 183; 329; 336. °sandošo, III. 106 *foll.* sammad-akkhāto, v. 232 *foll.*; 253 *foll.*; 343. dhammaŋ saraṇaŋ gato, *see* Saraṇa. °savanaŋ, *see* Savanaŋ. dhammaŋ sunāti, III. 176; v. 103. °soto, III. 350. °sotasañāpanno, v. 329 *foll.* svākkhāto Bhagavatā dhammo . . ., I. 217; 276; II. 56; III. 212; 285; 312; 315; IV. 83; 211; 215; 406; v. 183; 329; 336.  
 (f) right, moral, religious, I. 9 *foll.* °kammaŋ, I. 74. °dhammena, I. 129. °saññī, I. 85; 86. yathādhammaŋ patikaroti, patīgañhāti, I. 103.  
 Adhamma, II. 19; v. 73 *foll.* °kammaŋ, I. 74. cariyā, I. 55; II. 5. adhammo ca, v. 223 *foll.*; 231; 242; 255; 260; 275. adhammattho, v. 76. adhammo anattho ca, v. 222; 254. °rāgaratto, I. 160. °vādinī (parisā), I. 75. °saññī, I. 85 *foll.*

Dhammatā, II. 21; v. 2; 312. kalyāna°, kusala°, II. 86; v. 66.

**Dhammika**, I. 75; 109. a°, I. 75; III. 243. saha°, I. 174 *foll.*

**Dhava**, I. 202; 204.

**Dhātu**, IV. 385. *the three, in detail*, I. 223. ajjhattikā, bāhirā, II. 164. *the four, in detail*, I. 222. tejo°, vāyo°, *only*, III. 243. *the six*, I. 175 *foll. in detail*, I. 176. aneka°, nānā°, I. 22; V. 38; 37. anekadhātu-pati<sup>ved</sup>dhō, III. 925. ārambha° (ārabbha°), nikkama°, parakkama°, I. 4; III. 338. upakkama°, III. 388. kāma°, vyāpāda°, vihijsa°, III. 447. °kusalatā, I. 88. thiti°, III. 388. tejo-dhātukusalo, I. 25. thāma°, III. 388. dibbasota°, I. 255; III. 17; 29; 280; V. 199. nibbāna°, II. 120; IV. 202. nissāraṇīyā dhātuyo, *the fire*, III. 245. *the six*, III. 290; V. 57. nekkhamma°, avyāpāda°, avihījsa°, III. 447.

**Dhārakajātika**, II. 97; IV. 296 *foll.*; 328.

**Dhāraṇa**, sanghātipattacivara°, II. 104; 106 *foll.*; 210.

**Dhāretar**, IV. 196.

**Dhitimā**, I. 25.

**Dhutavāda**, I. 23.

**Dhutta**, a°, III. 38; IV. 266; 270. itthi°, surā°, akkha°, IV. 283; 288.

**Dhura**, nikkhitta°, I. 71; II. 148; III. 108; 179 *foll.* anikkhitta°, III. 65; 432; V. 24; 28; 90.

**Dhuvā**, II. 33.

**Dhūpāyati**, II. 214 *foll.*

**Dhūma**, II. 53; IV. 72 *foll.* dhūman̄ kattā, V. 347 *foll.*; 350 *foll.*; 359.

**Dheyya**, kamma°, IV. 285; 289; 322. Māra°, IV. 228.

**Dhorayha**, I. 162.

**Dhovana**, I. 132; 161; 277. ariyan, V. 216.

**Nakula**, V. 289 *foll.*

**Nakkhatta**, IV. 86.

**Nagara**, I. 160; 178. paccantimaj, IV. 106 *foll.*; V. 194.

**Nangala**, III. 64.

**Nanguttha**, II. 245.

**Nacca**, I. 261.

**Nattha**, II. 249.

**Natthikavāda**, II. 31.

**Nadi**, I. 33; 136; 250; 287; II. 55; 201; III. 52; 64; IV. 137. kun°, II. 140; IV. 100; V. 114 *foll.*; 117; 119. mahā°, I. 243; II. 140; IV. 101; 198; V. 22; 114; 117; 119. °viduggaṇ, I. 35; III. 128.

**Nantaka**, III. 187.

Nantikavāsin, iv. 376.

Nandati, iv. 94 *foll.*

Nandi, nandī, ii. 59 ; 61. kāma°, bhava°, ditthi°, ii. 10. kāma°, vyāpāda°, &c., iii., 246. dhamma°, iv. 423 *foll.*

Nabha (nabhā), i. 242 ; ii. 50 ; iii. 240.

Naya, ii. 180 ; 191.

Nara, i. 130 ; ii. 5 ; iii. 53.

Nala, ii. 73.

Naseti, iv. 169 *foll.*

Nassana, °dhammo, iii. 54.

Nahātaka, iv. 144.

Nahāpaka, iii. 25.

Nahāpana, i. 62 ; 132 ; ii. 70 ; iv. 54.

Nahāru, i. 50 ; iv. 129. °daddulaij, iv. 47 *foll.*

Nāga, ii. 116 ; iii. 156 *foll.* ; 345 ; iv. 200 ; 204 ; 207 ; 435 ; v. 202. mahā°, iv. 107 ; 110.

Nāthakaranya, °dhamma, *the ten, in detail*, v. 23 *foll.* ; 89 *foll.*

Nānatta, iv. 385. °kāyo, iv. 39 *foll.* °saññā, i. 41 ; 267 ; ii. 184 ; iii. 306 (*sic lege*) ; iv. 40.

Nābhi, i. 112.

Nāmarūpa, i. 83 ; 176 ; iii. 400 ; v. 51 ; 56. °ārammañā, iv. 385.

Nālikā, i. 210.

Nāla, iv. 169.

Nāliyā, °sākaij, iii. 49.

Nāvā, iii. 368.

Nikatt̄ha, °cittō, °kāyo, ii. 137.

Nikāmalābhij, ii. 23 ; 36.

Nikāya, deva°, *see* Deva.

Nikkama, °dhātu, i. 4. kalyānajava°, iii. 214.

Nikkujjati, pattaī, iv. 344. nikkujjito, i. 173 ; iii. 238.

Nikkuha, ii. 26.

Nikkha, suvanna°, iv. 120 *foll.*

Nikkhitta, dun°, su°, i. 59 ; ii. 147 *foll.* °dhuro, *see* Dhura.

Niganth̄ha, iii. 276 ; 383. niganthūposatho, i. 205 *foll.* °sāvako, ii. 196 ; 199. dasahi asaddhammehi saman-nāgato, v. 150.

Niggaha, i. 98 ; 174 ; v. 70.

Nigganhāti, niggahetvā, iii. 187.

Nighandu, sanighanduketubhānaij, i. 163 ; 166 ; iii. 223.

Nicca, ii. 33 ; 52 ; v. 210. °saññī, ii. 52. anicca, ii. 33 ; 52 ; v. 343 *foll.* anicce dukkhasaññā, iv. 52. °anupassi,

v. 112 ; 359. (sabbasankhāresu), iii. 83 ; iv. 13.  
(cakkhusmiŋ), iv. 145 *foll.* tad aniccaŋ, yad aniccaŋ,  
v. 187 *foll.* °patisaŋvedi, iv. 13 ; 145 *foll.* °saññā,  
°saññī, iii. 79 ; 85 ; 334 ; iv. 13 ; 51 ; 145 *foll.*

Nicchāta, iv. 410 *foll.*; v. 65.

Nicchedeti, iii. 365.

Nijigisitā, iii. 111.

Nijjara, i. 221 ; ii. 198. dasa nijjaravatthūni, v. 215 *foll.*

Nijjinna, v. 215 *foll.*

Nijjhāttibala, iv. 223.

Nijjhāna, ii. 191 ; 193.

Nijjhāma (paṭipadā), i. 295 *foll.*

Nitthā, niṭṭhaŋ gato, ii. 175 ; iii. 450 ; v. 119 *foll.*

Nittuddana, vālaggakoṭinittuddanamattaj, iii. 403  
*foll.*; 406.

Nittharaṇa, ii. 200.

Nidassana, nila°, pita°, d.c. ; iv. 305 *foll.*

Nidāna, i. 134 *foll.*; 263 *foll.*: 338 ; ii. 196 ; iv. 128 *foll.*  
sa- a-nidāno, i. 82.

Niddasa, iv. 15 ; 35 *foll.*

Niddā, iii. 251. °kilamatha-pativinodana, ii. 48 ; 50.  
niddarāmatā, iii. 116 ; 173 ; 293 *foll.*; 309 *foll.*; 330 ;  
449 ; iv. 22 ; 24 ; 331 ; v. 164.

Nidhi, °mukhaŋ, v. 346.

Nidhunāti, iii. 365.

Nindati, ii. 3 ; v. 171 ; 174.

Nindā, ii. 188 ; iv. 157 *foll.*

Ninna, anupubba° (samuddo), iv. 198 ; 200 ; 206.  
viveka°, iv. 224 ; 233 ; v. 175. kūta°, iii. 364.

Ninnāda, sankhatiŋavaninnādasaddo, ii. 117 (M. iii. 133).

Ninnitakasāva, i. 254 (M. iii. 133).

Ninnetar, atthassa, v. 226 *foll.*; 256 *foll.*

Nipaka, iii. 24.

Nipakka (*v. l.* nipaka), iii. 138.

Nipaccākāra, parama°, v. 66.

Nipajjati, iv. 332.

Nipāta, ati°, iii. 430.

Nipuna, iii. 78.

Nippitika, sukhaŋ, i. 81 ; °ārammaŋaŋ, i. 81.

Nippesika, iii. 111.

Nibbāna, akutobhayaŋ, ii. 24. adhigacchati, i. 162.  
anupādisesāya nibbānadhatuyā parinibbāyati, ii. 120 ;  
iv. 202 ; 313. abhijāyati, iii. 384 *foll.* abhipassato,  
i. 147. °abhirato, iii. 435. āgataŋ, iii. 346. ārako, i.  
281. =āsavānaŋ parikkhayo, iv. 454. okkamanaŋ

nibbānassa, iv. 111 *foll.*; 230. °ogadhagāmī, ii. 26. °gāminī patipadā, iv. 83. tadanga°, iv. 454. dukhato, sukhato samanupassati, iii. 442. ditth' eva dhamme (ditthadhamma°), iv. 353; 358; 454. paramadīṭṭhadhamma°, v. 64. nibbānaŋ pariyesati, ii. 247. nibbānāya saṃvattati, iii. 83; 326 *foll.* nibbānassa sacchikiriyā, i. 8; iii. 423; v. 194. nibbānass' eva santike, ii. 39 *foll.*; iii. 331; iv. 29. paṭṭijotass' eva, iv. 3. pari°, *see* Parinibbāna. °pariyosānā sabbe dhammā, v. 107. °ponaŋ mānasaŋ, iii. 443. bhavanirodho nibbānaŋ, v. 9. yathāsukhaŋ, iv. 415 *foll.* vi-ā-rādhayi nibbānaŋ, iii. 294 *foll.* =virāgo, ii. 34; 118; iii. 164; iv. 423 *foll.*; v. 8; 110; 320; 322; 354 *foll.* °saññā, iii. 443. saññīthikāŋ, i. 158; iv. 453. sampadā, iv. 239.

Nibbāyati, iv. 70 *foll.*

Nibbidā, i. 64; iii. 325 *foll.*; v. 311 *foll.* °anupassi, i. 51. ekanta°, iii. 83; iv. 143; v. 216. °virāgo, iii. 19; 200; 360; iv. 99; 336; v. 2 *foll.*

Nibbinda, v. 3; 313.

Nibbindati, v. 3, *and passim.*

Nibbuta, ii. 208; iv. 410 *foll.*; v. 65.

Nibbedha, iii. 427.

Nibbedhika, i. 45; ii. 167; 178; iii. 2; 53; 65; 152; 410; 412; 414; iv. 111; 234; v. 15; 25; 28.

Nimantana; i. 295.

Nimitta, i. 256; iii. 375 *foll.*; iv. 33; 418 *foll.* a°, i. 82; iii. 292; iv. 78. °anusārī, iii. 292. cittassa, iii. 423. °ggāhi, ii. 16; iii. 99; v. 348; 351, *and see* Indriya (guttadvāro). nimittāŋ na jānāti, iii. 319; 322. patigha°, i. 3; 87; 200. bāla°, pāṇḍita°, i. 102; mukha°, v. 92; 94; 97 *foll.*; 103. sa°, i. 82. sabba°, iv. 53. sabbanimmittāŋ nissaranāŋ, iii. 292. sabbanimittāŋ amanasikāro, iii. 397 *foll.*; iv. 78. sa-mādhi°, paggāha°, upekkhā°, i. 256 *foll.* subha°, asubha°, i. 3 *foll.*; 87; 200; v. 134.

Nimujjati, iv. 11.

Nimba, i. 32; v. 212.

Nimmadana, ii. 34.

Nimmala, iv. 340.

Niyassakamma, i. 99.

Niyāma, i. 122.

Niyāmatā, dhamma°, i. 286.

Niraggala, ii. 43; iv. 151.

Nirabbuda, v. 171; 173 *foll.*

Niraya, *passim*. khina°, iv. 405; 407; v. 182; 184. nirayamhi paccati, i. 141; v. 76. paduma°, v. 172. °pālā, i. 138; 141. mahā°, i. 141. duration of punishment in, v. 173.

Nirayattavuttin, iv. 293 *foll.*

Nirāsa (puggala), i. 107 *foll.*

Nirujjhati, aparisēsā -aj, iii. 165 *foll.*; v. 139 *foll.*

Nirutti, iii. 201. °patisambhidā, ii. 160.

Nirūpadhi, °sukhanj, i. 80.

Nirodha, anupubba°, iv. 456. nava anupubbanirodha, iv. 409. asesavirāga°, i. 177; ii. 158; 161. nirodhatthaj, ii. 26. nirodhānupassī, iv. 146 *foll.*; v. 112; 359. = āsavānañ parikkhayo, iv. 456. kāma°, vedanā°, &c., iii. 410 *foll.* dukkha°, i. 177. dukkhakkhan-dhassa, v. 184. °dhammo, v. 343 *foll.* and nibbāna, see Nibbāna (=virāgo). °nissita, ii. 16. bhava° (and nibbāna), v. 9. sakkāya°, ii. 165 *foll.*; iii. 246; (na) sañvattati, iii. 325 *foll.*; v. 216; 238 *foll.* °saññā, iii. 334. saññāvedayita°, i. 41; iii. 192; iv. 306; 409; v. 209. n. and samādhi, i. 299.

Nillapa, ii. 26.

Nillopa, i. 154.

Nivāta, i. 101; 137; iv. 231. °vutti, iii. 43.

Nivāsa, ati°, samavattha°, iii. 258. pubbe°, i. 25; 164; 255; ii. 183; iii. 18; 29; 323; 418 *foll.*; iv. 141; 143; 291; 421; v. 13; 68; 199; 211; 339. pubbe-nivāsānussatiññānj, iv. 177.

Nivuttha, sannivutthapubbañ, iv. 303 *foll.*

Nisanti (nisanti), khippa°, ii. 97; iii. 201; iv. 296; 328. dhamma°, iv. 15; 36; v. 166; 168.

Nisāmakajātiyo, dhammānañ, v. 166; 168.

Nissañña, v. 151 *foll.* a°, iv. 430.

Nissanda, iii. 32.

Nissaya, i. 117; iii. 271; iv. 353; v. 73.

Nissarana, i. 258; 260. uttarij, iv. 76; v. 188. kāmarāgassa, &c.; iii. 230 *foll.*; v. 323 *foll.* kāmānañ, bhavānañ, diññhinañ, phassāyatanānañ, ii. 10. kāma-nañ, vyāpādassa, vihesaya, rūpānañ, sakkāyassa, iii. 245 *foll.* °pañño, v. 181 *foll.* anissarañapañño, v. 178; 181.

Nissarañiya, i. 99. nissarañiyā dhātuyo, the fire, in detail, iii. 245. the six, iii. 290.

Nissita, iii. 128.

Nica, °thāniyo, v. 82. °seyya, i. 212.

Nitattha, i. 60.

Nila, iii. 239; iv. 263 *foll.*; 305; 349; v. 61. °abhijāti; iii. 383.

Nili, iii. 230; 233.

Nivaraṇa, *the five*, iii. 354; 386; iv. 437; v. 195. *in detail*, i. 3; 161; 272; iii. 16; 63; 428; iv. 457; v. 16; 30. *with abhijjhā as first*, ii. 14; 67; 210; iii. 92; iv. 437; v. 163; 207. *with kāmarāga as first*, iii. 230 *foll.*; 317 *foll.*; 322; v. 323. avijjā° *only*; i. 223. āhāro pañcannaṇaṇi nivaranānaṇi, v. 113; 116.

Nivāra, i. 241; 295; ii. 206.

Nekkha, i. 181; ii. 8; 29.

Nekkhamma, i. 147. °abhirato, iv. 224; v. 175. °adhimutto, iii. 376. nekkhamme ānisajso, iv. 186; 209; 213; 439 *foll.* nekkhamme cittaj pakkhandati, iii. 245; iv. 438. °vitakko, i. 275; ii. 252. °sankappo, iii. 146. °sukhaj, i. 80.

Necayika, v. 149.

Nettika, Bhagavaj°, i. 199; iv. 158; 351; v. 355. sa°, ii. 54.

Nepakka, iii. 11; iv. 15; 36.

Nema, iv. 404; gambhīra°, iv. 106.

Nemi, i. 112.

Nemitta, iii. 243.

Nemittaka, iii. 111.

Neyyattha, i. 60.

Nerayika, i. 265; ii. 231; iii. 402 *foll.*

Nela (nela), ii. 209; v. 205.

Nesajjika, iii. 220.

Nesāda, i. 107; ii. 85.

Paṇsu, i. 253. °kūlaṇi, i. 240; 295; ii. 206; iv. 230. °kūlikatta, i. 38. °kūliko, iii. 187; 219; 391 *foll.* sahapaṇsukilitā, ii. 186.

Pakāsati, ava°, iii. 145 *foll.*

Pakkha, i. 142; 144. kāla°, v. 19; 123 *foll.* juṇha°, v. 124 *foll.* pakkhupacchedo, i. 98.

Pakkhahata, iii. 385.

Pakkhāyati, disā, iii. 69 *foll.*

Pakkhī, ii. 209; v. 206.

Pagabbha, iii. 433. a°, iv. 175; 182; 184. ap°, iii. 433.

Paggāha, i. 83. °nimittaj, i. 256.

Panka, iii. 311; iv. 289.

Pacati, niraye (nirayamhi), i. 141; v. 76.

Pacalēti, iii. 343; iv. 85; 344.

Paccakkhāti, buddhaj, dhammaj, &c., iv. 372.

Paccattharāṇa, *kadalimigapavara*<sup>o</sup>, I. 137; III. 50.  
 Paccatthika, *attha*<sup>o</sup>, v. 71.  
 Paccanubhōti, III. 425 *foll.*  
 Paccaya, I. 66. *gilāna*<sup>o</sup>, *passim*. *sap*<sup>o</sup>, *ap*<sup>o</sup>, I. 82.  
     *apara*<sup>o</sup>, IV. 186; 210; 213. *with hetu*, IV. 151 *foll.*  
 Paccayika, II. 209.  
 Paccavidhūj, IV. 228.  
 Paccavekkhana, *°animittaj*, III. 27.  
 Paccāmitta, IV. 106.  
 Paccāropeti, IV. 193.  
 Paccāvamati, V. 337.  
 Paccāsāreti, III. 28.  
 Paccuttarati, III. 190.  
 Paccuppanno, I. 264; III. 400. *atītānāgata*<sup>o</sup>, III. 151,  
     *see also* Atita.  
 Paccēka, *panuṇṇapaccekasacco*, II. 41; V. 29. *°buddho*,  
     *see that title*.  
 Paccora, IV. 130.  
 Paccorohāṇī, V. 234 *foll.*; 249 *foll.* *ariyā*, V. 251.  
 Pacchānipāti, III. 37; IV. 265; 267 *foll.*  
 Pacchābhātta, III. 320  
 Pacchābhātтика, *khalu*<sup>o</sup>, III. 220.  
 Pacchābhūmaka, V. 263.  
 Pacchāyā, III. 320 *foll.*  
 Pacchāliya, III. 76.  
 Pajahati, *akusalaj*, *sāvajja*<sup>o</sup>, IV. 109 *foll.*  
 Pajā, IV. 290. *itarū*, II. 75 *foll.*; V. 232 *foll.*; 253 *foll.*  
     *sassamaṇabrahmanī*, II. 130; V. 204.  
 Pajāpatika, *sa*<sup>o</sup>, V. 325 *foll.*  
 Pajāpati, I. 137; IV. 210; 214.  
 Pajjati, IV. 362.  
 Pajjota, II. 140. *pajjotass' eva nibbānaj*, IV. 3.  
 Pajjhāyati, II. 214; 216; III. 57.  
 Pañjasa, *a*<sup>o</sup>, II. 75.  
 Pañña (*adj.*), *dup*<sup>o</sup>, II. 187 *foll.* *and passim*. *nibbedhika*<sup>o</sup>,  
     II. 178. *bhāvita*<sup>o</sup>, V. 42 *foll.* *mahā*<sup>o</sup>, I. 23; 25; II. 178  
     *foll.* *sap*<sup>o</sup>, IV. 245. *suvimutta*<sup>o</sup>, V. 29 *foll.*  
 Paññatā, *dup*<sup>o</sup>, III. 421; V. 159; 161. *mahā*<sup>o</sup>, *puthu*<sup>o</sup>,  
     *vipula*<sup>o</sup>, &c., I. 45.  
 Paññatta, I. 98; IV. 16; 19; 21; V. 74 *foll.* *ap*<sup>o</sup>, I. 99;  
     IV. 16; 19; 21; V. 74 *foll.* *pāṇḍita*<sup>o</sup>, *sappurisa*<sup>o</sup>,  
     I. 151.  
 Paññatti, II. 17. *ap*<sup>o</sup>, *sap-paññattiko*, V. 190.  
 Paññavaj, II. 76; 187; 189; 228; 230; III. 2 *foll.*;  
     7 *foll.*; 53; 112; 127; 183; 434; IV. 23; 38; 85;

111; 217; 220; 229; 232; 234; 271; 352; 357; v. 25; 28; 91; 124 *foll.*; 329; 333; 335.

**Paññā**, I. 61; 210; II. 136 *foll.*; III. 446; IV. 11. *ariyā*, II. 1; IV. 105. *adhi*°, I. 240; II. 92 *foll.*; 239; III. 106 *foll.*; 327; V. 72 *foll.* *adhipaññādhammavipassanā*, V. 99. *adhipaññāsikkhā*, I. 229 *foll.* *adhipateyyo*, °*garū*, II. 137. *abbhāvita*°, III. 106 *foll.* *ādibrahmacariyikā*, IV. 151. °*ābhā*, &c., II. 139. °*kathā*, I. 125; III. 182. °*sampadākathā*, III. 81; 191; V. 130. *kusalesu dhammesu*, III. 352; IV. 11; V. 123 *foll.* °*khandho*, *see* *Khandha*. °*dhanaij*, III. 53. *paññangaij*, II. 79. *paññindriyan*, *see* *Indriya*. *paññuttaraij*, II. 243; IV. 385. *paññuttarā* *sabbe dhammā*, IV. 339; V. 107. °*patilābho*, I. 45. °*parihāni*, I. 15. °*balaij*, IV. 363, *see also* *Bala*. °*bāhullaij*, °*vepullaij*, I. 45. *mahā*°, I. 45; II. 35; III. 244. °*vimutti*, °*vimutto*, I. 61; 83; II. 6; 23; IV. 452. °*vuddhi*, I. 15; 45; II. 245. °*veyyattiya*, III. 237. *sākacchīya veditabbā*, II. 187; 189. *sama*°, II. 62. °*sampadā*, I. 62; II. 66; 218; III. 12 *foll.*; 53; 81; 182 *foll.*; IV. 284; 288; 322. °*sampanno*, III. 12 *foll.*; 81; 134; V. 130. °*sāro*, II. 141. *sekhā*, *vuttā Bhagavatā*, I. 220.

**Paññāya**: *anuggahissati*, I. 125. *disvā*, V. 39. *pariyogāhamāno*, IV. 13 *foll.* *paripūrakārī*, IV. 380. *mattasokārī*, I. 231; IV. 381. *vadḍhati*, I. 152; III. 44; 80.

**Paññāta**, ap°, III. 134.

**Paññātika**, ap°, III. 134.

**Pañha**, I. 103, 288; III. 81; 191 *foll.*; 419 *foll.*; V. 50 *foll.* °*vyākaraṇāni*, *the four, in detail*, I. 197 *foll.*; II. 46. °*samudācāro*, II. 189.

**Paṭalikā**, I. 181. *patalikatthato* (*pallanko*), I. 137 (*sic lege*); III. 50; IV. 94; 231; 394.

**Paṭikā**, I. 181. *paṭikatthato*, I. 137; III. 50; IV. 94; 231; 394.

**Paṭikassana**, *mūlāya*, I. 99.

**Paṭikujjati**, III. 58.

**Paṭikutati**, IV. 47 *foll.*

**Paṭikutṭha**, ap°, IV. 246.

**Patikkanta**, II. 104; 106 *foll.*; 210.

**Paṭikkūla**, *āhāre paṭikkūlasaññā*, IV. 49. °*saññī*, ap° *saññī*, III. 169.

**Paṭigacca** (*v. l.*, *patikaccaij*), II. 25.

**Paṭigādha**, °*ppatto*, III. 297 *foll.*

**Paṭiggāhaka**, I. 161; II. 80 *foll.*; III. 42; 336.

Patighāta, -nimittaj, I. 3; 87; 200. °saññā, I. 41; 267; II. 184.  
 Patighāta, I. 98; IV. 106 *foll.*  
 Paticayo (v. *l.*, pati<sup>o</sup>), III. 376 *foll.*; IV. 355; V. 336 *foll.*  
 Paticarati, IV. 168.  
 Paticcasamuppāda, *statement of*, I. 177; V. 184; (nirodho), I. 177; V. 184.  
 Paticechādana, III. 352.  
 Paticechānna, I. 282. °kammanto, II. 239.  
 Patiññāta, °karaṇaj, I. 99; IV. 144.  
 Patinissagga, I. 100; 299; IV. 148; 350. ādāna<sup>o</sup>, V. 283; 253 *foll.* duppatinissaggi, III. 385; V. 150. patinissaggānupassi, IV. 88; 146 *foll.*; V. 112; 359. sabbūpadhi<sup>o</sup>, I. 49; V. 8; 110; 320; 322; 354 *foll.*  
 Patinissajjeti, [na]patinissajjitatbo, V. 191 *foll.* ap- patinissajja, IV. 374 *foll.*  
 Patinissattha, II. 41.  
 Patipadā, I. 118; 168; II. 76; 79. akkhamā, &c., II. 152. āgālhā, nijjhāmā, majjhimā, I. 295 *foll.* kāma- nirodhagāmīni<sup>o</sup>, vedanā<sup>o</sup>, &c., III. 410 *foll.* dukkha- dandhābhīññā, &c. II. 149 *foll.*; 154; V. 68. dukkha- nirodhagāmīni, I. 177. puññā<sup>o</sup>, I. 168. lokanirodha- gāmīni, II. 28. sabbatthagāmīni<sup>o</sup>, V. 93; 37. *See also* Saccā.  
 Patipatti, sammā<sup>o</sup>, micchā<sup>o</sup>, I. 69; V. 196. dhammā- nudhamma<sup>o</sup>, V. 126.  
 Patipassaddha, II. 41. °laddho, I. 254.  
 Patipita, III. 226.  
 Patipucchā, °vinitā (parisā), I. 72. °vyākaranīyā, I. 197; II. 46.  
 Patippharati, IV. 198.  
 Patibaddha, para<sup>o</sup>, V. 87.  
 Patibhāna, II. 177; III. 42; 185; IV. 168; V. 96. ap<sup>o</sup>, III. 57. °kavi, II. 290. yutta<sup>o</sup>, mutta<sup>o</sup>, II. 185. *See also* Patisambhidā.  
 Patibhānavaj, I. 24.  
 Patibhāneyyaka, I. 25.  
 Patimajsa, ap<sup>o</sup>, V. 79.  
 Patirūpa, °desavāso, II. 82.  
 Patilābha, II. 93. nāñādassana<sup>o</sup>, II. 44. lābhassakkār- asiloka<sup>o</sup>, II. 143. samādhi, *see* Samādhi.  
 Patilinanisabha, IV. 449.  
 Patiliyati, IV. 47 *foll.*  
 Pativāpeti, IV. 423 *foll.*  
 Pativinaya, III. 185 *foll.*; 190.

Paṭivinodana, II. 48; 50.  
 Paṭivinodaya, III. 184 *foll.*  
 Paṭivibhatta, ap°, III. 289.  
 Paṭivedha, ap°, II. 1. anekadhātu°, nānādhātu°, I. 22; 44.  
 Paṭisankhāna, °balan, I. 52; 94; II. 142.  
 Paṭisāñvedin, evañ-sukhadukkha°, I. 164; IV. 303; V. 35. attha°, dhamma°, IV. 361. ekantasukha°, V. 84 *foll.* See also Sati, Ānāpāna.  
 Paṭisanthāra, I. 93; 94. °gāravatā, III. 380; IV. 28. paṭisanthārajan garukaroti, IV. 120 *foll.* paṭisanthārako, V. 166; 168.  
 Paṭisambhidā, the four, I. 22; IV. 82. in detail, II. 160; III. 113; 120. paṭisambhidappatto, (-āpatto), I. 24; III. 120.  
 Paṭisaraṇa, kamma°, III. 186. Bhagavan°, I. 199; IV. 158; 351; V. 355.  
 Paṭisallāna, II. 51; 176; III. 86 *foll.*; 116 *foll.*; 195; 298; 343; IV. 15; 36; 88; V. 166; 168. °ārāmo, III. 261 *foll.*  
 Paṭisallīna, II. 20.  
 Paṭisallekhitar, III. 261 *foll.*  
 Paṭisāraniya, °kammañ, I. 99; IV. 346.  
 Patisevitā, III. 143 *foll.*  
 Patisotagāmi, II. 5.  
 Paṭisseneti, II. 214 *foll.*  
 Patihankhāti, II. 40; III. 888; IV. 167.  
 Patihita, III. 306 *foll.*  
 Patṭa, ayo°, IV. 180.  
 Patta, v. l. patikā, I. 254; 257.  
 Pathavī, II. 50°; IV. 89; 374; V. 263; 266; 268. °mañḍalañ, IV. 90. dhūpāyati, &c., IV. 102. °lekhū-pamo, I. 283. °saññā, °saññī, IV. 312; V. 7 *foll.*; 318 *foll.*; 325; 353 *foll.* See also Dhātu, Iddhi (formula).  
 Pañaka, III. 187; 282; 285.  
 Pañava, II. 117; 241.  
 Pañidhi, II. 32; V. 212 *foll.* attasammā°, II. 32. ceto°, IV. 289 *foll.*  
 Pañihita, sammā, micchā-pañihitaj cittañ, I. 8; V. 87. pañihitattaj, I. 8; 164 *foll.*  
 Pañīta, I. 284; II. 171; 190; IV. 10; 332 *foll.*; 428; V. 8; 36; 68; 110; 234; 250; 320; 322; 340; 354 *foll.* eko hino, eko pañīto, III. 349; V. 140. °dāyako, I. 26. pañitataro, I. 119; 171; V. 37; 140; 203 *foll.*; 207 *foll.*

Panḍaka, III. 128.

Panḍita, I. 59; 68; 84; 89; 101 *foll.*; 162; II. 3 *foll.*; 118; 178; 228. °paññattaj, I. 151. -lakkhaṇaj, °nimittaj, I. 103.

Panḍukambalo, I. 181.

Panṇa, I. 183. °santhāro, I. 136.

Patāyati, IV. 97.

Patāreti, III. 432.

Paticaya, III. 376 *foll.*; V. 336 *foll.* See Paticaya.

Patilina, II. 41 *foll.*

Patitthiyati (v. l., -[t]thiy[y]ati), III. 181 *foll.*

Patissata, III. 24.

Patoda, II. 114; III. 28; IV. 91. patodassa ajjhoharapaj, V. 324.

Patta, onitappatpāṇij, II. 63. °kammaṇi, II. 68. patta-ggāhāpaka, III. 275. pattapindika, III. 220. sangho nikkuṇjati, IV. 344.

Pattakkhandha, III. 57. (Cf. *Vin. Texts*, III. 13, n. 1.)

Pattālhaka, V. 203. (Cf. M. I. 266.)

Patti, II. 148; III. 179; IV. 332 *foll.*

Pattika, II. 117.

Patha, catummahā°, III. 28; 42; 394. yogga°, III. 122. anupariyāya°, IV. 107.

Patthanā, III. 47; V. 212 *foll.*

Pathabya, IV. 90.

Pada, II. 51; 182. attha°, II. 189. atthuttarij padaj santaj, IV. 70 *foll.* adhimutta°, V. 36. catuppadehi vaddhati, V. 137. °vyañjanaj, see Vyañjana. apada, IV. 434.

Padaka, I. 163; 166.

Padakkhina, I. 294; II. 21; 182; III. 198 *foll.* °ggāhi, III. 79; 180; V. 24; 26; 90; 338.

Padaparama, II. 135.

Padāna, bāla°, panḍita°, I. 102.

Padāleti, mahato kāyassa padāletā, I. 284 *foll.*; II. 170 *foll.*; 202. avijjākhandhaj, I. 285.

Paditta, II. 95.

Padipeyya, II. 85; 203; IV. 239.

Paduttha, II. 30.

Paduma, I. 145; II. 86 *foll.*; III. 26; 239.

Padesa, cattāro mahā°, II. 167.

Padosaye, V. 171; 174.

Padhāna, IV. 355. *the two*, I. 49. *the four, in detail*, II. 16. asamaya, samaya padhānaya, III. 65 *foll.* cittaj na namati atappaya . . . padhānaya, III. 249; IV. 460

foll.; v. 17 foll. °kkhamo, v. 15. [na]padahitabbaŋ, v. 191 foll. sammāpadhanāni, cattāro, II. 15; III. 12; IV. 125 foll.; 203; 462 foll. in detail, I. 296; II. 15; 74; IV. 462.  
**Padhāniyanga**, parisuddhi°, II. 194 foll. the fire, in detail, III. 65.  
**Panāli**, IV. 171.  
**Panigghosa**, ap°, IV. 88.  
**Panunna**, II. 29; V. 31. °paccekasacco, II. 41; V. 29 foll.  
**Panta**, pantaj senāsanaj, I. 60; II. 137.  
**Papañca**, II. 161 foll. ap°, II. 161 foll. °nirodho, II. 162 foll.; IV. 235. °vūpasamo, II. 162 foll. papañcārāmatā, III. 293 foll. nippapañcārāmo, III. 431; IV. 229; 233; 235. nippapañcapade, III. 294 foll.  
**Papatikā**, III. 19 foll.; 44; 200; 360; IV. 70 foll.; 99; 336; V. 4 foll.; 314 foll.  
**Papāta**, III. 389; IV. 198; 200.  
**Pabbajita**, I. 69; 107; 147; 151; 168; II. 78; III. 33; 244; V. 82; 87. cira°, IV. 21; 24; V. 348; 350 foll.; 353. acira°, III. 138; 403. cattāro pabbajitassa rogā, II. 143. vuddha°, III. 78.  
**Pabbajjā**, I. 151; 168. abbhokāso, V. 204. °sukhaj, I. 80. mātugāmassa Tathāgatappavedite dhamma-vinaye, IV. 274 foll.  
**Pabbata**, I. 243; II. 140. °kandarapadarasākhā, V. 114 foll.; 117; 119. dhūpāyati, IV. 102. °-rājā, I. 152; III. 240; 311; IV. 102. °-visamaj, I. 35.  
**Pabbājaniyakamma**, I. 99.  
**Pabbhāra**, anupubba° (samuddo), IV. 198; 200; 206. viveka°, IV. 224; 233.  
**Pabhankara**, II. 51 foll.  
**Pabhangu**, I. 254; 257; 258; III. 16.  
**Pabhassara**, I. 10; 254; 257 foll.; III. 16.  
**Pabhā**, II. 139; V. 22. sayam°, V. 60.  
**Pamajjati**, pamādattha, III. 87; IV. 139.  
**Pamatta**, I. 11; 139; IV. 319; V. 146. ap°, V. 148.  
**Pamāna**, I. 88; III. 52; 350 foll.; V. 140; 143. ap°, I. 183; 192; 196; II. 73; III. 52; V. 63; 299 foll.; 344 foll. āyup°, see Āyu. buddho, dhammo, sangho, II. 73. rūpap°, II. 71. °vantāni, II. 73.  
**Pamānika**, III. 349 foll.; 351; V. 140; 143.  
**Pamāda**, I. 11; 16; 17; II. 40; III. 6; 421; 449; IV. 195; 350; 465; V. 310; 361. madā°, II. 68; IV. 294; 326. °vatā, I. 139.

Pamādatthānaŋ, surāmerayamajja°, I. 212; 226.  
*See also* Sila.

Pamināti, III. 349; 351; V. 140; 143.

Pamudita, III. 21 *foll.*

Pamokkha, itivādappamokkhānisayo, II. 26.

Pamocana, II. 24; 37; 49 *foll.*

Payirupāsati, I. 124; 126; 142; IV. 337.

Payutta, II. 81 *foll.*

Payojeti, II. 82.

Para, paraŋ veramaṇiyā samādapeti, V. 304 *foll.*

Parakkama. parakkama-dhātu, I. 4. purisa°, I. 50; IV. 190.

Paradāra, II. 71; 191.

Parappavāda, II. 238.

Parama, sattakkhattu°, I. 233; 235; IV. 381; V. 120.  
 °saccaŋ, II. 115.

Parampara, II. 191.

Parājaya, V. 171; 174.

Parājeti, parājīyisū, IV. 432.

Parābhava, II. 73. upāsakassa, IV. 26.

Parāmāsa, sacca°, II. 42. sandīthi°, V. 150. sīlabbata°, III. 377; 438.

Parāyana, I. 155; 156.

Parikissati, II. 177.

Parikuppa, III. 146.

Parikkamana, saparikkamano dhammo, V. 262.

Parikkhaya, I. 100; 299; II. 68; IV. 148; 350.

Parikkhīna, IV. 418.

Pari[k]kha, sankappa°, III. 84 *foll.*

Pari[k]khā, IV. 106; 109.

Parigūhati, IV. 10. pariguyhati (*v. l.*, parigūhati), IV. 31.

Pariggaha, IV. 400.

Paricariyā, I. 132.

Paricita, II. 185; IV. 300; 309. bāhābala°, II. 67 *foll.*; IV. 282; 286.

Paricumbati, V. 65.

Paricceāga, āmisa°, dhamma°, I. 92.

Parijānāti, III. 400 *foll.*

Parijjana (parijjāna), sangahīta° (sangahita°), III. 38; IV. 266 *foll.*; 269; 271.

Paripūrati, aparipūpñakammantā, IV. 390.

Parīññā, I. 299. kāmānaŋ, rūpānaŋ, vedanānaŋ, I. 277.

Parīñāma, sammāparīñāmaŋ gacchati, III. 30.

Paritassati, II. 27; III. 133 *foll.*

Paritassī, a°, iv. 108; 111; 230 *foll.*  
 Paritāpana, I. 151. *atta°, para°, II. 205 foll.*  
 Paritāpeti, III. 380.  
 Paritta, IV. 241; V. 63.  
 Parittā, II. 73.  
 Parideva, I. 144; II. 195.  
 Pariddava, I. 221.  
 Parināyaka, III. 151. *sangha°, see Sangha.*  
 Parinibbāna, II. 79. *anupādā°, I. 44; IV. 70; 74; V. 65. °dhammo, III. 409. °kālo Bhagavato, IV. 310.*  
 Parinibbāpeti, II. 68.  
 Parinibbāyati (parinibbāti), III. 41; IV. 98. *parinibbuto, IV. 106; V. 233; 253 foll. diṭṭh' eva dhamme, III. 409.*  
 Parinibbāyi, IV. 12; V. 343 *foll. antarā°, I. 233 foll.; II. 134; IV. 14; 70 foll.; 146; 380; V. 120. asankhāra°, upahacca°, I. 233 *foll.*; IV. 14 *foll.*; 72; 146; 380; V. 120. *tattha°, I. 232; 245; 290; II. 5; 89; 238; IV. 399; 423 foll. sasankhāra°, II. 155; IV. 14 foll.; 73 foll.; 146; 380; V. 120. diṭṭh' eva dhamme sasankhāra°, asankhāra°, II. 155 *foll. kāyassa bhedā sasankhāra°, asankhāra°, II. 155 foll.***

Parinibbuta. *See Parinibbāyati.*

Paripakka, IV. 357.

Paripantha, I. 153 *foll.*; chinna°, III. 252. *bhogānaj, &c., V. 136.*

Paripanthika, I. 161.

Paripucchā, vinītā parisā, I. 285.

Paripūra, II. 77; V. 10; 12. a°, II. 77; IV. 314 *foll.*; V. 10; 12. *sabbākūra°, V. 11; 14.*

Paripūrakāriy, III. 215; IV. 380; V. 131 *foll.*

Paripphoseti, I. 257.

Paribbājaka, brethren advised how to deal with their opinions, I. 115; IV. 35-9; 338; 378. interviews the B., I. 157; 160; V. 230. the B. goes to interview one, I. 185; II. 29 *foll.*; 176. Ānanda points out where they and the Dhamma differ, I. 215.

Paribbūha, III. 34.

Paribhava, III. 191.

Paribhāveti, sammā° (kukkuṭiya aṇḍāni), IV. 125 *foll.*; 176.

Paribhāsaka, IV. 79. *akkosaka°, see Akkosaka.*

Paribhoti, III. 174 *foll.*

Parimajjati, V. 166; 168.

Parimajjana, V. 166; 168.



Parimandala, I. 103.  
 Parimaddana, I. 62; IV. 54; 386.  
 Pariyatta, indriyaparo<sup>o</sup>, V. 34; 38.  
 Pariyanta, evaŋ ayu<sup>o</sup>, I. 164.  
 Pariyantika, kāya<sup>o</sup>, jīvita<sup>o</sup>, II. 198.  
 Pariyādāna, II. 139. āsava<sup>o</sup>, jīvita<sup>o</sup>, IV. 13.  
 Pariyāpajjati, IV. 339. pariyāpanna, II. 51.  
 Pariyāya, I. 56. dhamma<sup>o</sup>, III. 62; IV. 166; 381.  
 nip<sup>o</sup>, IV. 451 foll. deva<sup>o</sup>, III. 402 foll.  
 Pariyutthāna, V. 198. ājjhosāna, I. 66.  
 Pariyutthito, I. 281; II. 58.  
 Pariyettī, III. 416. āmisa<sup>o</sup>, dhamma<sup>o</sup>, I. 93.  
 Pariyesati, II. 23; 25; 247.  
 Pariyesanā, I. 93. kāma<sup>o</sup>, I. 68. ariya<sup>o</sup>, anariya<sup>o</sup>, II. 247.  
 Pariyogālha, <sup>o</sup>dhammo, IV. 186; 210; 313.  
 Pariyogāheti, II. 84; IV. 13.  
 Pariyodapanā, pariyodāta, I. 207; III. 27; 124 foll.; IV. 120 foll.; V. 237.  
 Pariyosāna, III. 363. amata<sup>o</sup>, see Amata. accanta-pariyosāno, V. 326. nibbāna<sup>o</sup>, III. 363. brahmācariya<sup>o</sup>, III. 376. rāga-, dosa-, moha-vinaya<sup>o</sup>, V. 238 foll. See also Arahatta (formula B.).  
 Parilāha, a<sup>o</sup>, III. 3; 429. avīta<sup>o</sup>, IV. 461; 463 foll. kāma<sup>o</sup>, I. 68. [a]vighāta, II. 197 foll.; III. 245 foll.; 388 foll. sa<sup>o</sup>, I. 203; III. 3; 429.  
 Parivajjana, III. 387; 389.  
 Parivatta, attha<sup>o</sup>, IV. 304.  
 Parivāra, I. 38.  
 Parivāsa, <sup>o</sup>dānaŋ, I. 99.  
 Parivitakkā, ākāra<sup>o</sup>, II. 193. cetaso, II. 20.  
 Parisakkati, bhikkhūnaŋ alābhāya . . ., IV. 345.  
 Parisakkasāva, II. 19.  
 Parisankita, III. 128.  
 Parisaňū, III. 148; IV. 113.  
 Parisā, II. 183; III. 253. the eight in detail, IV. 307. khattiya<sup>o</sup>, II. 133; III. 253; IV. 80; 114. (dve), I. 70 foll. (tisso), I. 242; 285. deva<sup>o</sup>, II. 185. [a]dhammikā, V. 230 foll. parisadussano, parisasobhāna, II. 225. brāhmaṇa<sup>o</sup>, gahapati<sup>o</sup>, samāna<sup>o</sup>, IV. 80; 114. bhikkhu<sup>o</sup>, d.c., II. 132. mahā<sup>o</sup>, I. 25. <sup>o</sup>vacaro, V. 10 foll. parisatī (v. l., parisatiŋ), II. 180.  
 Parisuddha, IV. 120 foll. <sup>o</sup>sankhātataro, IV. 120 foll.  
 Parisuddhi, <sup>o</sup>padhāniyangāni, the four, II. 194 foll.

Parisedito, sammā° (kukkuṭiya andāni), iv. 125; 176.

Parihāna, iii. 173; 309; 329; v. 123; 125; 156; 158; 161; 163. a°, iii. 330 *foll.*; 404; 423. °dhammo, iii. 405; v. 103.

Parihāni, i. 15; iii. 76 *foll.*; v. 26 *foll.*; 96; 124 *foll.*

Parihāyati, iii. 252.

Parihāra, visamaparihārajāni, ii. 87.

Parihāraka, ii. 180.

Parūpārambha, ii. 180.

Pareti, v. 2; 139 *foll.*; 312.

Pareto, dukkha°, ii. 123.

Parovara, ii. 6; 45.

Palāsa (pal°), i. 95 *foll.*; 100; 299; iii. 278; 452; iv. 148; 349; 456; 465; v. 39; 41 *foll.*; 156; 209; 310. a°, i. 95.

Palāsi (palāsi), iii. 111; 335; v. 156. a°, iii. 111.

Palaganda, iv. 127.

Palāpa, a°, nip°, ii. 183. samaṇa°, yava°, iv. 169 *foll.*

Palājita, iii. 5.

Palāla, i. 242. °pithaka, i. 48; ii. 122. °puñja, i. 241; ii. 210; iv. 437.

Palāsa, i. 152; ii. 200; iii. 19; 200; 360; iv. 99; 117; 336; v. 4 *foll.*; 314.

Palikhanati, ii. 199.

Paligedha, i. 66.

Paligedhi, iii. 265.

Paligha, °parivattiko, i. 48; ii. 122. ukkhitta°, iii. 84.

Palipatha, iv. 290.

Palujjati, iv. 103.

Palumpati, palumpanto, i. 48; ii. 122.

Paloka, palokato, ii. 128; iv. 422.

Pavattar, v. 226 *foll.*; 256.

Pavara, ii. 95.

Pavāraṇā, i. 99. pavāraṇa-thapanaj, i. 99.

Pavāreti, ii. 81.

Pavāla, iv. 199; 203.

Pavidhha, ana°, iii. 172.

Pavivitta, iv. 229; 232; 293; 325; v. 130.

Paviveka, ii. 148; iii. 207; 219; 422; 431; iv. 439. *the three*, i. 240 *foll.* °adhimutto, iii. 376 *foll.* °ārāmo, v. 134.

Pavecchati, anup° (anu°), i. 135; ii. 75.

Paveni, iii. 56.

Pasangsā, ii. 188; iv. 157 *foll.* appiyapasangsī, iv. 155.

Pasanno, anussavap<sup>o</sup>, I. 26. ap<sup>o</sup>, I. 98. aveccap<sup>o</sup>, I. 26; v. 120. puggalap<sup>o</sup>, I. 26. Satthari, dhamme, sanghe, III. 35.

Pasavati, v. 75 *foll.*

Pasāda, I. 98; II. 84; 243; III. 237; IV. 346. ap<sup>o</sup>, II. 84; IV. 345. cattāro aggap<sup>o</sup>, II. 34. puggalap<sup>o</sup>, III. 270. °bahulo, III. 270; IV. 25. *foll.* buddhe . . . sanghe aveccappasādena, I. 222; II. 56; III. 212; 332 *foll.*; 451; IV. 406; v. 183.

Pasārita, II. 104: 106 *foll.*; 210.

Passan<sup>g</sup>, passati, IV. 153 *foll.*; v. 226 *foll.*; 256 *foll.*

Passaddhi, IV. 455; v. 1 *foll.*; 311 *foll.* anupubba<sup>o</sup>, IV. 456. *See also* Sambojjhangā.

Passambhaya, v. 111.

Pahāna, I. 82; 134; 299; II. 26; III. 431. °ppadhānaŋ, II. 16. °sañña, III. 85; 334. ucchinnamūlo . . . anuppādadhammo, *see* Mūla (ucchinna).

Pahāra (deti), III. 121.

Pahiñaka, III. 76.

Pahitatta, II. 14; 115; IV. 302 *foll.*; v. 84; 343.

Pākāra, IV. 107; 111. °sandhi, °vivaraj, v. 195.

Pācittiya, dhammo, II. 242.

Pātikankhiŋ, II. 209.

Pātikkūyatā, III. 32; IV. 47 *foll.*; v. 64. ap<sup>o</sup>, v. 63.

Pātidesanīyaka, dhammo, II. 243.

Pātibhoga, II. 172.

Pātihāriya, iddhi<sup>o</sup>, ādesanā<sup>o</sup>, anusāsanī<sup>o</sup>, I. 170; v. 327. sappātihāriyo dhammo, IV. 310.

Pāṇa, I. 161; II. 73; 192. sabbe pāṇā avijjā, II. 176.

Pāṇahara, II. 116; 143; 153; III. 163.

Pāṇātipāta, *passim*. *See* Sila (*the precepts*).

Pāṇīŋ, payata<sup>o</sup>, III. 287; IV. 266 *foll.*; 271; 284; 289; v. 331; 336.

Pātavyatā, I. 266.

Pātimokkha, °sañvarasāñvuto, III. 113; 135; 138; 151; 155; 262; IV. 140; 152; 189; v. 71; 198; 338. sampanna<sup>o</sup>, II. 14. svāgataŋ, IV. 140; 142; 279; v. 71; 80; 201.

Pāti, suvaṇṇa<sup>o</sup>, rūpiya<sup>o</sup>, kансa<sup>o</sup>, IV. 393.

Pātubhāva, I. 266. Tathāgatassa, II. 130 *foll.*

Pādipeyya, II. 85; 203.

Pāpa, II. 222 *foll.*, and *passim*.

Pāpanika, I. 115 *foll.*

Pāpamittatā, I. 13; 16; 17; 83; IV. 160; 165.

Pāpiccha, III. 119; 191; 219 *foll.*; 335; 432; IV. 1; 22; 155; V. 123; 125; 153; 157; 165.

Pāpicchatā, IV. 160; 165.

Pāpimaj, IV. 434.

Pāmuṣja, III. 21; 285; V. 1 *foll.*; 311 *foll.*; 333 *foll.*; 349; 352. ulārapāmuṣjo, V. 24; 27; 339.

Pāmokkha, II. 168.

Pāmojja. *See* Pāmuṣja.

Pāyamānā, I. 295; II. 206; III. 227.

Pāragata, IV. 411.

Pāragāmi, V. 232 *foll.*; 253 *foll.*

Pāragu, III. 223. bhavassa, II. 9; IV. 157. jātimaraṇa-bhayassa, II. 15.

Pārangamana, apārā, V. 4; 313.

Pārājika, III. 252; dhammo, II. 241.

Pārāyana, III. 399; 401.

Pāricariyā, II. 70. °anuttariyaj, III. 284; 325; 328.

Pāricchattaka, IV. 117 *foll.*

Pāripūri, avijjāya, V. 114 *foll.* vijjavimuttiyā, V. 115 *foll.*; 119. bhavataṇhāya, V. 117 *foll.*

Pārisajja, I. 142.

Pālicca, III. 196.

Pāvaka, IV. 97.

Pāvussaka, IV. 127.

Pāsa, II. 182; IV. 197. vāda°, II. 182. kuthāri°, IV. 171.

Pāsaṇsā, II. 31 *foll.*; dasa pāsaṇsāni ṭhānāni, V. 129 (cf. M. II. 227).

Pāsāṇa, I. 283. °gula, II. 200.

Pāsāṇasakkharilla, IV. 237.

Pāsāda, I. 64.

Pāsādika, II. 203; III. 255 *foll.*; ap°, III. 255 *foll.* samanta°, I. 24.

Pāhuna, III. 260.

Pāhuneyya, II. 56; III. 134; 158; 162; 248; 279; 387; IV. 10; 13 *foll.*; V. 67; 198.

Piññākabhakkha, I. 241; 295.

Piṭaka, kuddāla° (kudāla°), I. 204; II. 199. °sampa-dāno, II. 191.

Pinda, I. 279. °dāyiko, IV. 107.

Piṇḍaka, IV. 185.

Piṇḍapāta, *passim.* itaritara°, II. 27; 143; III. 145 *foll.* °pavivekaŋ, I. 240. piṇḍapāte kalyāṇakāmo, III. 109. sevitabbaŋ, V. 100.

Piṇḍapātika, III. 391.

Piṇḍapātikatta, I. 38; III. 109.

Piñdiyālopa, II. 27.  
 Pitar, I. 62; 132; 138-40.  
 Pitupitāmahā, IV. 61.  
 Pitta, II. 87; III. 101; 131.  
 Pittivisaya. *See* Visaya.  
 Pipāsa, II. 117; 174, *foll.*; III. 163. °vinayo, III. 35.  
     avita°, IV. 461; 463 *foll.*  
 Piya (*oar*) piyārīttaj, II. 201.  
 Piya °apāya, III. 57. °garahi, IV. 155. °rūpābhīnandī, II.  
     54. °vādi, III. 37; IV. 265; 267 *foll.*  
 Piyatta, V. 164 *foll.*  
 Pilandhana, I. 254; 257; III. 16.  
 Pisāca, III. 69.  
 Pihitā, II. 104.  
 Pitha, III. 51. ayo°, IV. 133.  
 Pithaka, palāla°, I. 48.  
 Pita (*yellow*), III. 239; IV. 263; 305; 349; V. 61.  
 Pita (*drink*), V. 347 *foll.*; 350 *foll.*; 359.  
 Piti, III. 285 *foll.*; IV. 411; 450; V. 1 *foll.*; 311 *foll.*; 333 *foll.* tatiyassa jhānassa kāntako, V. 135. nippitiko, III. 26; IV. 300; 441. sappitiko, IV. 300. °pāmujjay, III. 181; 307. pītiyā adinavo, IV. 441. °bhakkho, V. 60. °mano, III. 21; V. 3 *See also* Jhāna, Sambojjhangā.  
 Pukkusa, I. 162; III. 214. *And see* Kula (nīco).  
 Puggala, I. 8; 197; II. 126 *foll.* aijhattasañyojano bahiddhāsañyojano, I. 63. atṭha purisapuggalā, III. 212. anusotagāmī, &c., II. 5 *foll.* asuro asuraparivāro, II. 91. appati°, I. 22. eka°, I. 22; 33. kāyasakkhi, &c., I. 118. kodhagaru, II. 46. gūtha°, puppha°, madhubhāni°, I. 128. tayo (gilānūpamā, &c.), I. 121 *foll.* Tathāgatappaveditassa dhammavinyayassa desetā, I. 266; III. 441. diṭthisampanno, I. 26 *foll.*; III. 439 *foll.*; IV. 136. dve, I. 76; 87. duttappayo, sutappayo, I. 87. nirāso, āsañso, vigatāso, I. 107 *foll.* pati°, II. 24. parapuggalānañ cetaso . . . *see* Iddhi (*formula*). °paroparaññū, IV. 113, 115. purisa°, *see* Purisa. pāsāñalekhūpamo, &c., I. 283. °ppasādo, III. 270. °ppasanno, I. 26. [na] bhajitabbo, &c., V. 248; 282. rūpappamāno, &c., II. 71. valāhakūpamo, II. 102 *foll.* sīvathikūpamo, III. 268. suppameyyo, &c., I. 266 *foll.* [a]sevitabbo, IV. 365; V. 102; 247; 281.  
 Pungava, I. 162; II. 75 *foll.*  
 Puñchati, IV., 376.

Puñja, III. 408; IV. 72.

Puñña, I. 151; 155 *foll.*; III. 412. a°, I. 154; III. 412. °abhisanda, II. 54 *foll.*; III. 51; 337; IV. 245. °kato, II. 32. karoti, V. 177. °kiriyawatthūni, tipi, IV. 241. °kkhettaŋ, I. 244; II. 34 *foll.*; 56; 113; III. 158; 248; 279 *foll.*; 387; IV. 10; 13 *foll.*; 292. °patipadā, I. 168; puññaŋ, apuññaŋ pasavati, I. 89; II. 3 *foll.*; III. 244; V. 249; 282. puññaŋ vipāko, IV. 89. °pekhāna-pāpi, IV. 292 *foll.* mahā °-kkhandho, III. 337.

Puñta, II. 183.

Puñdarīka, I. 145; II. 86 *foll.*; III. 26.

Puthu, °pañño, I. 130; II. 67. °paññatā, I. 45.

Puthujjana, I. 27; 145; 147; 178; 267; II. 129; 163; III. 54; IV. 68; 97; 157; 372. assutavā, I. 10. nirayaŋ gacchati, &c., II. 126 *foll.*

Puthutta, IV. 97.

Puthuvī, II. 21.

Pubba, I. 34. °ācariyo, °ācariyako, I. 132; II. 70. °kāri, I. 87. °koṭṭhako, III. 345. °nivāso, *see* Nivāso. °devatā, II. 70. pubbāpayati, III. 345; 402.

Pubbañha, su°, I. 294.

Pubbāparā, III. 201.

Pubbuttāhāyiŋ, III. 37; IV. 265; 267 *foll.*

Purisa, I. 28; 126; II. 115; III. 156. °antaragato, I. 295; II. 206. asappurisasambhatti, V. 150. °ājañño, V. 325 *foll.* °-ājāñyo, I. 290; II. 115; IV. 397 *foll.*; V. 324. itthiŋ bandhati, IV. 197. uttama°, °uttama, V. 16; 325 *foll.* aka°, III. 24. °khalunko, I. 287 *foll.*; IV. 190 *foll.*; 397; V. 323. °gati, IV. 70. °[t]hāmo, II. 118; IV. 190. °dammasārathi, I. 168; 207; II. 56; 112; 147. °dosō, IV. 190. °puggalo, I. 32; 130; 173; 189; 208; II. 34; 56; III. 36; 349. attha, IV. 407; V. 183; 330. °puggalaparopariyaññāŋ, III. 349; 351; V. 139. purisindriyaŋ, &c., IV. 57. balavā, I. 64. mahā°, II. 35. mahāpurisalakkhaṇāŋ, III. 223. mahāpurisavitakkā, IV. 229. °medho, II. 42; IV. 151. mogha°, I. 286. °rūpaŋ, &c., I. 2 *foll.* °yugāŋ, I. 208; II. 34; 56; III. 36; IV. 407; V. 330. °sadasso, I. 289; IV. 397; 399. [a]sappurisadhammo, V. 245; 279. [a]sappurisasaŋsevo, V. 113; 115; 119.

Pulavaka, °saññā. *See* Subha, Asubha.

Pussaka, I. 188.

Pūga, I. 128; III. 300.

Pūjā, V. 347 *foll.*; 350 *foll.*; 353; 359. āmisa°, dhamma°, I. 93.

Pūjanā, II. 203 *foll.*  
 Pūjetar, v. 347 *foll.*; 350 *foll.*; 353; 359.  
 Pūjeti, pūjjo (*v. l.*, pūjo, pūjjo), III. 78.  
 Pūva, III. 76.  
 Pecca, II. 174 *foll.*; III. 34; 46; 78.  
 Peta, I. 155 *foll.*; III. 43; 78. dānāñ petānāñ ñāti-  
     sālohitānāñ upakappati, v. 269. pubba°, IV. 244.  
     pubbapetabali, II. 68; III. 45. °seyyā, II. 244.  
 Pettanika, III. 76; 78; 300.  
 Pettāpiya (petteyyo piyo), III. 348; v. 138. (J. P. T. S.,  
     1908, pp. 103, 112, *n.* 16.)  
 Pettiviṣaya. *See* Visaya.  
 Petteyya, I. 142.  
 Pema, II. 213. nivīṭṭha°, III. 326 *foll.*; [a]vigata°, II. 174  
     *foll.*; IV. 15; 36; 461, 463 *foll.*  
 Pemanīya, II. 209.  
 Peyya, apeyya, III. 188. kākapeyya, III. 27.  
 Peyyavajja, II. 32; 248; IV. 219; 364.  
 Pesa, II. 208.  
 Pesaka, III. 275.  
 Pesati, pehi, IV. 190 *foll.* (S. I., 123).  
 Pesala, IV. 22; V. 170.  
 Pesuñña, tuvāntuvāñ°, IV. 401.  
 Pessa, III. 37; IV. 266; 270.  
 Pokkharanīyā, III. 309.  
 Pokkharanī, I. 35; 37; 145; III. 187; 238.  
 Pokkharatā, vanñña°, I. 38; 86; II. 203.  
 Pona, anupubba° (samuddo), IV. 198; 200; 206.  
     viveka°, IV. 224; 233; V. 175.  
 Potthaka, I. 246.  
 Pothujjanika, V. 216.  
 Ponobhavika, II. 11 *foll.*; 172; III. 84; 86; V.  
     88.  
 Porisa, dasakammakara°, I. 145, 206; II. 78; III. 45;  
     76; 260. rāja°, IV. 286; 322. porisamattāñ, *etc.*,  
     IV. 102.  
 Posa, I. 117; IV. 266 *foll.*  
 Posaka, I. 62.  
  
 Phandana, I. 202.  
 Pharasu, II. 117; III. 162.  
 Phala, anāgāmī°, III. 421. °dassāvi, II. 71. pavatta-  
     phalabhojī, I. 295; II. 206. °bhājako, III. 275. van-  
     mūlaphalāhārō, I. 295; II. 206. sotāpatti-phala-  
     sacchikiriyā, *etc.*, I. 44.

Phala (adj.), aññā°, iv. 428. anipphalo, v. 271, 273.  
āgata°, iii. 284. dasa dhammā mahapphalā, v. 238  
foll. sa°, a°, i. 225.

Phalaka, °cīra], i. 240, 295.

Phassa, i. 122. kāmāna], dēc., nidānasambhavo, iii.  
411 foll.; 415. °nirodho, iii. 400; 402; 411 foll.;  
415. phassāyatanañi, cha, i. 175; ii. 11 foll.; 161;  
iii. 32; v. 64. *in detail*, i. 176. phasso eko anto ...  
iii. 399; 401. °samudayo, iii. 399; 402; iv. 385.  
°samudayā sabbe dhamma, iv. 339; v. 107.

Phānita, iv. 108.

Phātikaroti, iii. 431; v. 347; 359.

Phātiseyya, iv. 237.

Phāsuviharati, vihāro, i. 54; 99; iv. 230. (pañca),  
iii. 119; 132.

Phulla, sabbaphāli°, iv. 118 foll.

Phussitaka (phusitaka), i. 243; ii. 140; iii. 31; 394;  
v. 114; 117; 119.

Pheggu, ii. 110; iii. 20; 44; 200; 360.

Phenuddehaka, i. 141; iv. 133 foll.

Badara, i. 130; iii. 76.

Baddha, iv. 197. su°, iv. 197.

Bandhana, i. 250; ii. 33; 209; 241; iii. 352. niraya°,  
tiracchānayoni°, iii. 353.

Bandhava, i. 152.

Bandhu, kamma°, iii. 72 foll.; 186.

Bandhujivaka, v. 62.

Babbaja, ii. 211. °lāyako, iii. 365.

Barihisa, ii. 207.

Bala, ii. 63 foll. *the four, in detail*, ii. 141 foll.; 252.  
*the five*, iv. 125; 203; v. 175. *in detail*, i. 39;  
42 foll.; iii. 10 foll.; 248; 278; 282. *the seven*,  
*in detail*, iv. 3. atthā, iv. 223. °abalo, iii. 38.  
ujjhatti°, nijjhatti°, iv. 223. khināsavassa, iv. 224.  
Tathāgatabalāni, *the five*, iii. 9. dasehi balehi khinā-  
savo bhikkhu ..., v. 174 foll. °dāyi, ii. 64. paññā°  
(aggaj sekhabalāna], iii. 10; 12. paññā°, viriya°,  
anavajja°, sangaha°, iv. 363. patisankhāna°,  
bhāvana°, i. 52. sati°, samādhī°, i. 94. °sampanno,  
i. 244 foll.; ii. 250 foll. sekhabalāni, *the five*, ii. 150  
foll.; iii. 1 foll.; 10.

Balakāyo, i. 109; iv. 107; 110.

Bali, ii. 68; iii. 45; iv. 17, 19. °patiggāhikā devatā, iii. 260.

Balivadda, ii. 108..

Balissamaysika, I. 48; II. 122.

Baliharanya, v. 79.

Bavhābādha, II. 75; 85.

Bahiddhā, I. 284 itthindriyā, purisindriyā, IV. 57.  
rupāni passatī, IV. 305; 348; v. 61. °sanyojano, I.  
63 foll. See also Ajjhatta.

Bahusaccāñ, I. 38.

Bāla, I. 89; 101 foll.; 162; II. 2 foll.; 118; 228; 252;  
v. 309. dve, I. 59; 84. sankhāgacchati, I. 68.

Bāhā, I. 64; III. 374-75.

Bāhiro, II. 212. angāñ, I. 17.

Bāhulika, I. 71; III. 108; 179; 180; 199.

Bimbohana, III. 240 foll.

Bilāra, v. 195; 202; 289 foll.

Bilā, II. 33.

Bilāga, °dutiyāñ, I. 145; IV. 392. °thālika, I. 47;  
II. 122.

Billā, v. 170.

Bija, I. 32; 135; 223; 229; 239; III. 404; IV. 237.  
°gāmabhūtagāma, II. 209; IV. 100; v. 205.

Buddha, II. 2; 17; 24; 26; 34; 37; 52; 66; 79; IV. 90.  
(formula of faith in the), I. 168; 207; II. 33; 56; 66;  
147; III. 2; 10; 30; 53; 65; 153; 212; 285; 312;  
314; 341; IV. 3; 5; 109; 225; 270; 284; 288; 324;  
406; v. 15; 183; 204; 329; 333; 336. anu°, II. 1.  
dve, I. 77. pacceka°, I. 77; II. 245; IV. 394; v. 23.  
Buddhānussati, I. 30, 42. buddho 'smi, II. 39. Buddhañ  
sarañāñ gato, see Saranya. Buddhañāñ buddhavisayo,  
II. 80. Buddhe aveccappasādene . . ., see Pasada.  
°sāsanañ, I. 294. °silo, v. 66. See also Sambuddha.  
[an]abhisambuddha, I. 258 foll.; II. 9; 21; 23;  
120; III. 82; 240 foll.; IV. 56; 176; 304; 439.  
pañhamābhissam°, II. 20.

Beluva, °salātuko, v. 170.

Bojjhangā, I. 14. the seven, III. 386 foll.; IV. 125 foll.;  
203; 225; v. 57; 176. the seven, in detail, I. 39;  
53; 297; II. 16; 237; III. 390; IV. 23; 148; v. 211.  
sattannāñ bojjhangāñ āhāro, v. 114; 118.

Bodhi, Tathāgatassa, II. 66; III. 2; 53; 65; 153. °pak-  
khikā dhammā, III. 70; bodhapakkhikā, 300 foll.;  
°saññā, IV. 27. 'sammāsam°, I. 259; II. 120; 131;  
IV. 56; 176; 304; 313; 448.

Bodhisatta, I. 258; IV. 302; 439. Tūsītākāyā cavitvā  
..., II. 130; IV. 312. pañca dhamme bhāvesi, III. 82.  
pañca mahāsupinā, III. 240 foll.

Brahma, v. 76. °patho, iii. 346. °ppatto, ii. 184. brahmaŋ uccāsayanamahāsayanai, i. 182. brahmū-  
posatho, i. 207. °bhūto, ii. 206; v. 226 *foll.*; 256. sabrahmako, ii. 70; iv. 259; v. 325 *foll.*

Brahmacariya, i. 168; 225; ii. 26; 44; 185; iii. 250; 346; 381; iv. 137; 311; 461; v. 18; 135 *foll.*; 169. a°, i. 211; 266; ii. 209. akhandaŋ, aechiddaŋ, d̄c., iv. 54. attha akkhanā asamaya brahmacariyavāsāya, iv. 225. °anuggaho, iv. 167. ādibrahmacariyiko, i. 231; iv. 151. komāra°, iii. 224 na ciraṭṭhitikaŋ hoti, iv. 278. na sakkoti santānetuŋ, iii. 90; 96 *foll.* nibbedhikai, iii. 412. (kevala) paripuṇḍaŋ parisud-  
dhaŋ, iii. 4; 381; iv. 35 *foll.*; 54; 166; 361; v. 71; 80; 89; 163; 199; 204; 338. °pariyosānaŋ, i. 50; iv. 77; and see Arahatta (*formula B.*). brahmacariyassa kevalī, i. 162. brahmacariyesanā, ii. 42. brahmacariyassa kanṭako, v. 134. °vāso, i. 253. vussati, i. 115; ii. 26; 243; iii. 272; iv. 7; 9; 382; vusitai, See Arahatta (*formula A.*)

Brahmacārin, i. 211; 260; iii. 145. a°, i. 108; 266; ii. 239; iii. 145; iv. 128; 201; 216. accanta°, v. 326. °paṭiñño, i. 108; ii. 239; iv. 128; 201; 205. brahma-  
cāri ca abrahmacāri ca ubho samasamagatikā, iii. 347 *foll.*; v. 138 *foll.* sa°, i. 149; ii. 97; 113; 123; iii. 14; 21; 33; 81; 96; 98; 110 *foll.*; 195; 372; iv. 1; 22; 136; 155 *foll.*; v. 90; 131; 166; 168 *foll.*; 317; 338.

✓Brahmañña, i. 142.

Brahmañnattha, i. 260.

Brahmana (*questions put by*), i. 55; 66; 155; 163; ii. 173. (*with samanā*) ii. 9; 30; 207. (*with the other three classes*), ii. 194; iv. 259. purohito, ii. 207. °kulai, v. 234; 249. °gahapatiko, i. 68; 110. °candalo, iii. 229. timo pārangato thale titthati, ii. 5. porāṇa brāhmaṇadhammā, iii. 221. brāhmaṇānaŋ paccorohaŋ, v. 234; 250. brāhmaṇo brahmasamo, devasamo, d̄c., iii. 224 *foll.* °mahāsālo, iv. 239. °mahāsālakula, iii. 386 *foll.* °saccāni, ii. 176. samanabrahmañña, i. 110; 173; ii. 31. °sammata, i. 260.

Brahmaniya, sassamaṇa°, iv. 259.

Brahmani, iii. 221 *foll.*; 226.

Bhakkha, kabalinkārāhāra°, iii. 192 *foll.*; sāka°, sāmaka°, d̄c., i. 241; 295; ii. 206.

Bhakkhāna, abhūtab°, iv. 247.  
 Bhagavā, *passim*.  
 Bhagini, i. 139; ii. 145.  
 Bhanga, iii. 251. sākhā°, iv. 435.  
 Bhacca, ii. 68; iii. 46.  
 Bhajitabba, i. 124; 126.  
 Bhañña, ii. 31.  
 Bhaṭṭha, iv. 419.  
 Bhaṇḍa, i. 54.  
 Bhandana, iii. 252; v. 77. °jāto, i. 70; v. 89.  
 Bhandāgārika, iii. 274.  
 Bhata, ii. 68.  
 Bhatta, ussūra°, samaya°, iii. 260. kupoṭa na bhuñjati, iv. 139. pariyāya bhattabhojanānuyogaj, i. 295; ii. 206; °sammado, i. 3. svātanāya bhattena nimanteti, i. 274.  
 Bhattar, i. 206; iii. 37.  
 Bhattika, eka°, iii. 260.  
 Bhattij, iii. 165.  
 Bhattuddesaka, ii. 19; iii. 274.  
 Bhadantika, ehi°, tittha°, ii. 206.  
 Bhadrapandu, i. 181.  
 Bhadra, ii. 73; iii. 66.  
 Bhadramukha, iv. 63.  
 Bhabba, iii. 8; 137; 175 *foll.*; 272 *foll.* a°, iii. 8; 137; 174 *foll.*; 272 *foll.*; 438; iv. 370 *foll. and passim*. abhabbhāṭṭhānāni, iii. 438 *foll.*  
 Bhabbatā, a°, i. 232.  
 Bhaya, i. 98; 101; 178; ii. 33. *enumerations of*, ii. 121 *foll.*; iv. 364. °agati, *see* Agati, *the four*. anāgatabhayāni, iii. 100 *foll.* ājivika°, iv. 364. āpatti°, ii. 240. amātāputtikaj, i. 178. kamānaj adhivacanaj, iii. 310; iv. 289. °dassāvī, i. 64; iii. 155; 262; iv. 140; 152; 189; 352; v. 23; 25; 71 *foll.*; 89; 131; 198; 338. pañca bhayāni (ariyasāvakassa) verāni, iii. 204; v. 182. pañca bhayāni vūpasantāni, iv. 405; 407. °bheravaṇ, v. 132. °saññā, iv. 52. abhaya, iv. 455.  
 Bhariyā, ii. 58 *foll.* satta (vadhakasamā, &c.), iv. 92 *foll.*  
 Bhava, i. 102; iv. 70; v. 63. *the three, in detail*, i. 223; iii. 444. itibhavā°, ii. 10; 248. iti bhavābhava kathā, v. 128. anāvattidhammaṇ me cittaj kāma bhavāyāti . . ., iv. 402; 404. °tañhā, ii. 247, and *see* Tañhā. °tañhāya āhāro, v. 116 *foll.* °nirodho,

v. 9; 64. °ditthi, vibhavaditthi, I. 83. °patilābhikkāni sañyojanāni, II. 133 *foll.* punabbhavābhinibbatti, I. 223; IV. 175, 184. bhavānañ aggaj, III. 202. bhavānañ samudayo . . . nissaranañ ea, II. 10. bhavesanā, II. 42. °rāgasañyojanāñ, IV. 7, *foll.*; °rāgānusayo, IV. 70, *see also* Anusaya. °sankhāro, IV. 312; v. 88. °sañyojanākkhayo, I. 231. sabbe bhavā aniccā dukkhā vipariñāmadhammā, II. 177. *See also* Āsava, Yoga.

Bhavaṅga, II. 79. (*Com* : = attabhāva.)

Bhavaṇetti, II. 1; IV. 105.

Bhavyarūpata, II. 193.

Bhassa, °pariyanto, III. 138.

Bhassārāmatā, III. 116; 173; 293 *foll.*; 309 *foll.*; 330; 449; IV. 22; 24; 331; V. 164.

Bhājaka, III. 275.

Bhājana, I. 156.

Bhāṇi; bahū, III. 254; IV. 156. manta°, III. 254.

Bhātar, I. 139.

Bhāra, I. 84. panna°, III. 84 *foll.* °vāhī, IV. 24.

Bhāvā, ana°, III. 390; V. 110. anabhāvakata. *See* Mūla (uccinna). āvi°, tiro°, I. 170. itthabhbhāvāññathābhāvo, II. 10. manā°, vīmā°, III. 71; 73; V. 88. vyanti°, V. 292; 294; 297.

Bhāvanā, III. 390; IV. 125 *foll.*; 351 *foll.*; V. 164 *foll.* °anuyogo, III. 70; 300. citta°, I. 10. °pāripūriṇīgacchati, I. 14; 43; IV. 366. °ppadhānañ, II. 16. °phalañ, IV. 47 *foll.* °balalaj, I. 52; 94; II. 142. bhāvanārāmo, II. 28; III. 431. °vādo, V. 42; 44.

Bhāvanīya, mano° bhikkhu, III. 317 *foll.*; 320 *foll.*; V. 55; 185; 189.

Bhāvitatta, IV. 126; a°, IV. 125.

Bhāsitar, I. 128; II. 102.

Bhāsi, dubbhāsita°, subbhāsita°, I. 102.

Bhiñsanaka, IV. 311 *foll.*

Bhikkhā, III. 222; °cariyā, III. 225.

Bhikkhu, *passim*. alaÿsākaccho, alaÿsājivo, III. 81. ātāpi, I. 153. kandakavuttiko, III. 383. codako, I. 53; III. 196; V. 79. thero, I. 78; 238 *foll.*; III. 195; 299; IV. 25. navo, I. 78; 238 *foll.*; III. 138; 299; IV. 25. pañcangasamannāgato, V. 15. pañca dhamme bhāveti, III. 81. °parisā, II. 132. pāpa°, I. 68; 154; II. 239; III. 128 *foll.*; V. 149. pāmokkho, III. 171. bhikkhuno dinnaj mahapphalaj, I. 274 *foll.* bhikkhuno vādako, IV. 279. bhikkhussa karaniyāni, I. 230; 240. bhik-

khūnaŋ alābhāya parisakkati, iv. 345. °majjhagato,  
 v. 122. majjhimo, i. 78; 238 *foll.*; iv. 25. °sangha,  
 see Sangha. sabrahmacārīnaŋ piyo, iii. 195.  
**Bhikkhunī**, i. 88; 113; 279; ii. 8; 78; 144; 164;  
 iii. 109; iv. 75. °parisā, ii. 132. °passayo, ii. 144.  
 attha garudhammā, iv. 276. yathābhataŋ nikkhittā  
 evaŋ niraye, iii. 139 *foll.* sagge, iii. 139 *foll.*  
**Bhingara**, iv. 210; 214.  
**Bhitti**, i. 261.  
**Bhiyyobhāva**, i. 98; 100.  
**Bhisakka**, iii. 238; iv. 340.  
**Bhīru**, sa°, iii. 260.  
**Bhīrutāṇa**, ii. 174.  
**Bhujissa**, iii. 36; 132; 213.  
**Bhusika**, i. 242.  
**Bhūta**, ii. 73; iii. 196 *foll.*; iv. 200; 203. agāriya°, iv.  
 370 *foll.* agārika°, iii. 375. °gāmo, ii. 209; iv. 100;  
 v. 205. cakkhu°, nāṇa°, dhamma°, brahma°, v. 226  
*foll.*; 256 *foll.* puthu°, iv. 311. bhūtāj tacchaj, i. 238;  
 ii. 100; iv. 30. °pubbaj, iii. 368 *foll.*; iv. 135 *foll.*; 393;  
 432. bhūtā bhūtassa upapatti, v. 289 *foll.* bhūtena,  
 abhūtena, v. 81. manussa°, i. 161; 279; ii. 245;  
 iii. 33; 346; iv. 247. mahābhūtāni, cattāri, i. 222;  
 v. 348; 351. mettāŋce sabbabhūtānaŋ, iv. 151.  
 yathābhūtaŋ, see that title. °-vādī, i. 204; ii. 22;  
 209. sajoti°, iv. 128; 131 *foll.* sabbapāṇa°, v. 264;  
 289; 292. sabbapāṇabhūtāhitānukampī, ii. 208; iv.  
 249; 251; 255; 388; v. 204; 207; 266; 284; 286;  
 290. sammukhi°, iv. 227; v. 256.  
**Bhūnahaccāna**, iv. 98.  
**Bhūmaka**, pacchā°, v. 263.  
**Bhūmi**, i. 141 *foll.*; ii. 207. °cālo, iv. 311 *foll.* attha  
 hetū bhūmicālassa, iv. 312 *foll.* °bhāgo, iii. 28.  
 °rāmaneyyako, i. 35; 37. vuddha°, dahara°, i. 68.  
 su°, iii. 28; 42.  
**Bhettā**, samaggānaŋ, v. 265; 283; 293.  
**Bhedana**, iv. 247. a°, iv. 386. kāyassa bhedā, i. 8;  
 31; 48; 55.  
**Bheraṇḍaka**, i. 187.  
**Bherava**, iii. 52. bhaya°, iv. 291; v. 132.  
**Bheri**, ii. 117; °saddo, ii. 185.  
**Bhesajja**, *passim*. pūtimuttā°, pūtimuttaŋ bhesaj-  
 jānaŋ, ii. 27; iv. 232.  
**Bhogā**, *passim*. āmisa°, dhamma°, i. 92. °kkhandho,  
 ii. 208; v. 84; 204. °cāgi, iii. 128. °jāni, iii. 252.

nib°, iv. 174. °parihāni, i. 15. pāti°, ii. 172. bhogānaj ādiyā, iii. 45. mahā°, i. 251; 252; v. 290 foll. rūpa°, sadda°, &c., iv. 174. °vyasano, iv. 247. °sukhaŋ, ii. 69.

Bhogi, kāmabhogi dasa, v. 177. appaṭivibhatta°, sādhāraṇa°, iii. 289 foll.

Bhogga, ii. 113; 170.

Bhōjana, ii. 63 foll.; iv. 189; 332 foll. abhidosika, iii. 895 foll. aparimitapāna°, ii. 249; appannapāna°, i. 107. dadamāno dāyako, iii. 42. parityāyabhutta-bhojanānuyogo, i. 295; ii. 206. pāna°, ii. 27. piṇḍiyālopa°, piṇḍiyālopo bhojanānaj, ii. 27; iv. 231. vikāla°, i. 212; ii. 209; iii. 216; 260.

Bhōjīŋ, parinata°, iii. 145.

Maṇsa, i. 295; ii. 206; iv. 129. āmakaj, ii. 209. °pesūpamā, iii. 97. °lohitaj upasussati, i. 50; iv. 190. °vanijjā, iii. 208. °vedhaviddho, ii. 114.

Makasa, ii. 117; 143; v. 15.

Makkha, i. 95; 100; 299; iv. 148; 456; 465; v. 39; 41 foll.; 156; 209; 310; 361. a°, i. 95. °garu, ii. 46; 84. °vinayo, v. 165; 167.

Makkhikā, i. 280; 295; ii. 206.

Makkhī, iii. 111; 175; v. 156; 165. a°, v. 167.

Magā, ii. 23.

Maggā, i. 153; 168; 180; ii. 26; 79; iii. 44; 420. arīya°, anarīya°, v. 244; 278. āsevati, ii. 157; iii. 74. uju°, iv. 189 foll. um°, ii. 177; 189 foll.; iv. 191. kum°, ii. 14; iii. 420; v. 145; 147; 149. niceo, iv. 285; 289; 322. maggajācikkheyā, i. 56. sukka°, kaṇha°, v. 244; 278. arīyatṭhangiko, i. 177; 180; 217; ii. 34; iii. 242; iv. 125 foll.; 203; v. 57. kāmanirodhagā-minipaṭipādā, &c., ii. 411 foll. bhāvito, subbhāvito, iv. 225; v. 176. Angas, in detail, i. 40; 177; 180; 217; 297; ii. 89; 221 foll.; iii. 411 foll.; iv. 40; 190; 238; 348. with sammāññānaj and sammāvim-utti, v. 212 foll.; 220 foll.; 231 foll.; 236 foll.; 310. utti, v. 212 foll.; 220 foll.; 231 foll.; 236 foll.; 310.

Maggāmaggā, ii. 37. maggāmaggāññānadasanaj, v. 47.

Manku, v. 88; amankubhūto, iii. 40. dum°, see Dummanku.

Macala, ii. 86 foll.

Macca, ii. 69 foll.; iii. 46.

Maccu, °dheyyaj, v. 232 foll.; 253 foll. °pāso, iv. 98.

Macecha, i. 33; 287; 295; ii. 189; 206; iii. 52; 301. °gumbaj, i. 9. °ghātako, ii. 207.

Macchāra, maechari, iii. 189 *foll.*; 258; 265 *foll.*; 385; iv. 2; 79 *foll.*; v. 156. <sup>a°</sup>, iii. 140; iv. 2. vīta-maecharo, iv. 285; 289.

Macchariya, i. 95; 299; iii. 272 *foll.*; iv. 148; 456; 465; v. 40 *foll.*; 209. pañca, iv. 459. <sup>o</sup>sāñyojanaj, iv. 8.

Macchika, iii. 301 *foll.*

Macchera, iv. 195; v. 156. <sup>o</sup>malaj, i. 105; 281; ii. 58 *foll.*; 63; iii. 40; 244; v. 331; 336. vigata-mala<sup>o</sup>, i. 150; ii. 58; 60; 66; iii. 53; iv. 6; 266 *foll.*; 284; 289; 324; v. 331; 336.

Majja, i. 212; ii. 58. <sup>o</sup>vanijjā, iii. 208.

Majjati, iv. 294. anu<sup>o</sup>, iv. 86.

Majjhantika, su<sup>o</sup>, i. 294.

Majjhima, janapada, iv. 226. patipadā, i. 295 *foll.* bhikkhu, *see* Bhikkhu.

Mañca, i. 215; iii. 51; ayo<sup>o</sup>, iv. 133. sa<sup>o</sup>, iii. 379.

Mañcaka, i. 212; ii. 145; iii. 379; iv. 250.

Mañjītthā, iii. 230; 234.

Mañjītthikā, iv. 279.

Mañjussara, i. 23.

Maññati, nāti<sup>o</sup>, iv. 31. sotabbaŋ, iv. 16; 19; 21.

Mani, i. 270; iii. 167; iv. 199; 203; 255; 258; 262; v. 294; 296.

Manda, parisa<sup>o</sup>, i. 72.

Mañdana, i. 114; 212; ii. 40; 145; v. 136. <sup>a°</sup>, v. 186.

Mandanakajātika, iv. 376. mañdanakajātiyo, iv. 278; v. 92; 94; 97 *foll.*; 103.

Mandala, v. 19. canda<sup>o</sup>, i. 283.

Mattaññu (mattaññutā), iv. 118 *foll.*; bhojane, i. 94; 113 *foll.*; ii. 40; iii. 70; 173; 301; 330; 430; 449; iv. 25; 168; 331.

Mattasa, iv. 241; mattasokārī, iv. 381.

Mada, i. 146; 299; ii. 34; 40; 68; 145; iii. 46; iv. 294 *foll.*; 350; 465; v. 310; 361.

Madanīya (dhamma), ii. 120.

Maddava, i. 94; iii. 248.

Madhu, <sup>o</sup>bhānī, i. 128.

Manasikāra, <sup>o</sup>kuusalatā, i. 88. yoniso, i. 5; 13; 14; 16; 31; ii. 245. ayoniso, i. 4; 13; 14; 16; 87; v. 145; 147; 149; 187. ayonisomanasikārassa āhāro, v. 113; 117. saññā<sup>o</sup>, iv. 415 *foll.* <sup>o</sup>sambhavā sabbe dhammā, iv. 339; v. 107.

Manāpa, <sup>o</sup>kāyikā devatā, iv. 262 *foll.* <sup>o</sup>cārī, iii. 87; iv. 265; 267 *foll.* <sup>o</sup>dāyaka, i. 26. devatānaŋ piya<sup>o</sup>, i. 24. <sup>o</sup>dāyī labhate manāpaŋ, iii. 49.

Manussa, i. 37; 139; 142; 159; v. 272. acchariya°, i. 22. deva°, i. 60. °bhūta, *see* Bhūta. °dobhagga, sobhagga, iv. 241.

Mano, atta°, iii. 56; 336; 343. itthaij pi te mano iti pi te cittaij, i. 170 *foll.* °kamma, *see* Kamma. dum°, iii. 279. °bhāvaniyo, *see* Bhāvaniya. manindriyaij, *see* Indriya. manaij padosaye, v. 171; 174. °sankhāro, i. 172. sabbaloka me mano vutthāti, iii. 443. su°, iii. 279; 336. *with kāyo and vācā, see* Kāya.

Mano (*adj.*), dhammuddhaccavigahitamanā, ii. 157.

Manopavicārā, *the eighteen*, i. 175; *in detail*, i. 176.

Manomaya, i. 24; iii. 122; 192; 194; iv. 235; v. 60; 386.

Mangala, iii. 206; mangalika, iii. 206.

Manta, iii. 56; 224; iv. 195. [a]sajjhāyakatā mantā, iii. 230 *foll.*

Mantadharo, i. 163; 166; iii. 223.

Mantānā, i. 198.

Mantara, i. 295; ii. 206.

Mantā, iv. 136; °bhāsā, ii. 141; °vācā, ii. 228.

Mandatta, iii. 191; 219 *foll.*

Mama (*gen.* ahaij), mamankāra, i. 132. a°, iv. 396 (*in the Commentaries*=nittanba, *and* niddukkha).

Marana, i. 55 *foll.*; 144; 146; 155 *foll.*; 176; iv. 128 *foll.*; v. 216 *foll.* jāti°, *see* Jātimarana. jātassa amaranaij, iv. 137. devadūtaij, i. 140. °dhammo, i. 140; 146 *foll.*; ii. 172 *foll.*; 247; iii. 54; 71; 73 *foll.* bhaddakaij, iii. 293 *foll.*; bhabbo, abhabbo pahātuy, v. 144; 147; 149. °bhayaij, i. 179; iv. 365. maranasabhaye, v. 83. °saññā, i. 42; ii. 150; iii. 79; 83 *foll.*; 143; iv. 47; 465. °sati, i. 30; 42; iii. 304 *foll.*; iv. 317; 320.

Mariyāda, iii. 224; 227 *foll.*; 230; iv. 237. sam-bhinna°, iii. 224; 227 *foll.*

Mala, i. 105. atṭha, iv. 195. °maccheraij. *See s. v.*

Mallaka, i. 250.

Mallikā, i. 226.

Masāṇa, i. 240; 295.

Masāragalla, iv. 199; 203.

Masi, i. 136; 205; ii. 199; iv. 103.

Mahaggata, v. 63. *See also* Mettā (°sahagatena cetasā).

Mahagghasa, iv. 92.

Mahallaka, iii. 223; iv. 16; 19; 173.

Mahādīpa, *the four, in detail*, i. 227.

Mahāparivāratā, i. 38.

Mahābhiññappatta, I. 25.  
 Mahāmatta, II. 172; 179.  
 Mahārāja, cattāro<sup>o</sup>, I. 142; 227; IV. 242.  
 Mahāsara, II. 55.  
 Mahāsāla, I. 152; 159; II. 207; III. 44; IV. 104; 130; 239; 259. °kula, II. 86; III. 386 foll.; V. 290.  
 Mahiccha, II. 148.  
 Mahicchatā, I. 12; 16 foll.; III. 448; IV. 280.  
 Mahiddhika, II. 33; IV. 17; 75.  
 Mahiyā, II. 53.  
 Mahīsa, III. 121.  
 Mahesakkha, II. 33; 203; III. 244.  
 Mahesi, II. 26; 43. See Isi.  
 Mahesi, V. 81.  
 Mahodadhi, II. 55.  
 Māgandhīka, III. 276.  
 Māgavika, II. 207; III. 303.  
 Mānavā, III. 102; 373.  
 Mānavaka, III. 226.  
 Mātar, I. 27; 51; 90; 139; 178 foll.; II. 4; 32; 130 foll.; 436; 439; IV. 268.  
 Mātāpitara, I. 62; 132; 206; II. 67; 70; III. 37; 45 foll.; 76. mātāpitunna, upatthāna, I. 151.  
 Mātikā, IV. 237. °dharo, I. 117; II. 147; III. 179; 361 foll. °sampanna, IV. 237; V. 16; 349; 352.  
 Mātugāma, I. 78; 282; II. 126; III. 95 foll.; 259 foll.; IV. 54 foll. idha-, paralokavijayāya patipanno, IV. 269 foll. daliddo, adhīho, II. 203. dubbanno, abhirūpo, II. 203. na Bhagavā anujānāti mātugāmassa . . . pabbajai, IV. 274 foll. nikkhitto evaj niraye, sagge, V. 286 foll. niraya, uppajjati, I. 281. n'eva sabhāya nisidati, &c., II. 82. manāpakkāyikāna, devāna, sahavyata, upapajjati, IV. 265 foll. mātugāmopavicāro, V. 134. samantapāso Mārassa, III. 68.  
 Mātucchā, I. 51; IV. 276.  
 Mātulāni, I. 51.  
 Māna, I. 100; 299; II. 145 foll.; III. 430; 445; IV. 144 foll.; 148; 350; 460; V. 17; 209; 310; 361. ati<sup>o</sup>, I. 100; 299; III. 430; 445; IV. 148; 350; 460; 465; V. 310; 361. anatimāni, V. 210. adhi<sup>o</sup>, III. 119; 430. °abhisamaya, II. 165; 249. sammā<sup>o</sup>, III. 246; IV. 8 foll. asmi<sup>o</sup>, I. 44; II. 41; 216; III. 85 foll. asmimānasamugghāto, III. 325; IV. 353; 358. iriya<sup>o</sup>, III. 346. o<sup>o</sup>, III. 430; 445. māna, adhibhoti, V. 248; 282. °rāmo, II. 131. sa<sup>o</sup>, II. 71. See also Anusaya, Sañyojana.

Mānatta, °dānay, I. 99. pakkha°, IV. 277.

Mānasa, abahigatena mānasena, IV. 87.

Māneti, IV. 276 *foll.*

Mānusa, V. 199. deva°, V. 327.

Mānusako, IV. 252. atikkanta°, I. 282; III. 418; IV. 291; 422; V. 13; 35; 38; 68; 199 *foll.*; 211; 340. pañca kāmaguṇā, V. 272.

Māyā, I. 95; 100; 299; IV. 148; 350; 465; V. 157; 310; 361. °vinayo, V. 165; 168.

Māyāviñ, III. 199; 335; V. 157; 165. a°, V. 15; 168.

Mārisa, I. 252.

Mālā, I. 212; 215; II. 85; 209; IV. 60; 239; 281. uppala°, vassika°, adhimuttaka°, IV. 278. suvanna°, III. 16.

Mālāgūha, °parikkhittā, V. 264 *foll.*; 283 *foll.*; 292; 295.

Māluvā, I. 202.

Māsa (bean), IV. 108; 112. °ācito, IV. 333.

Migarājan, I. 77; II. 33; 245.

Micchatta, V. 211; *the eight, in detail*, II. 221 *foll.*; IV. 237. *the ten, in detail*, II. 223; V. 211 *foll.*; 217 *foll.*; 220 *foll.*; 227 *foll.*; 231 *foll.*; 240 *foll.*

Micchācāra, kāmesu. *See* Sila.

Micchāditthi, I. 30; 87; 241; 283; II. 119; 226; 228; III. 447; V. 274 *foll.*; (adj.) III. 335; 432; IV. 1; 155. adhammo, V. 258; 261. orimay tīrañ, V. 252 *foll.* °kammasamādānā, I. 164; V. 69. tividhā, V. 262. paray micchāditthiyā samadapeti, II. 220; 255. micchāditthiyā pāpako vipāko, V. 251 *foll.* *See also* Micchatta.

Micchāditthika, I. 31; 33; 60; 154; 164; 174; 268; 271; 299; II. 220 *foll.*; 240; III. 114; 130; 140; 325 *foll.*; IV. 178; 226; V. 69; 123; 125; 153; 262; 265; 284; 286 *foll.*; 303.

Mitta, V. 135. °amaccā, II. 67; III. 45 *foll.*; IV. 95. kalyāna°, pāpa° (mittatā), III. 145; 310; 422 *foll.*; 448 *foll.*; IV. 22; 281 *foll.*; 286 *foll.*; 290; 322; 351; 357; V. 23; 26; 90; 123 *foll.*; 136; 146; 148; 153; 159; 161; 199; 336; 338. °dubbhī, III. 260. °dubbhitā, III. 261. sevitabbo, I. 286; III. 171; IV. 31 *foll.*

Mittavay, IV. 95.

Middha, III. 421; IV. 85 *foll.* °sukhay, III. 300. thina°, *see* Thina.

Milakkha, I. 35; IV. 226.

Milha, III. 241 *foll.*

Mukka, *v. l.*, mutta, I. 101.

Mukha, aññamaññaj °sattīhi vitūdantā, I. 70; v. 8<sup>c</sup> āya°, III. 25. °tundaka, IV. 126; 176. °nimittaŋ, s<sup>c</sup> Nimitta. Rāhu°, I. 47; II. 122.

Mukhara, III. 199; 355.

Mukhādhāna, IV. 191; 194.

Mukhiy, assumukhī, III. 370.

Mugga, IV. 108; 112; v. 170.

Mucchita, II. 14; v. 178; 181. a°, III. 242; v. 178 181 *foll.* ajhō°, III. 57 *foll.*

Muñcati, mocayataj, II. 24.

Muñja, II. 211.

Mutthasacca, I. 95. mutthassati, *see* Sati.

Mundasāvaka, III. 276.

Muta, II. 23; 25; 172. mottabbaj, II. 25. °vādī, II. 227

Mutta, pūtimuttā, II. 27. °karīsaj, I. 62; 139.

Muttā, IV. 199; 203; 255; 258; 262.

Muttācāra, I. 295; II. 206.

Muditā, I. 42; III. 448. cetovimutti, I. 39; III. 291; IV. 300; v. 360. °sahagatena cetasā, I. 183; 196; II. 184; III. 225; v. 300; 345.

Mudu, II. 149 *foll.*; III. 16. °bhūto, III. 93; 100.

Mudutta, II. 149.

Muddikā, °bijaj, I. 32; v. 213.

Muddhā, °avasitto, I. 106 *foll.*; II. 87; III. 151 *foll.*; 299 °abhisitto, III. 76; IV. 90. sattadhā phalati, IV. 378

Muni, I. 273.

Musala, °mantara, I. 295; II. 206.

Musā, sampajāna°, V. 265; 267; 283; 293; 295.

Muhutta, IV. 137. su°, I. 294.

Mūlha, I. 157 *foll.* sam°, v. 318. amūlhavinayo, I. 99.

Mūla, II. 199 *foll.* uechinna°, I. 135; 137; 184; 218; II. 41; 214; 249; III. 84 *foll.*; IV. 8 *foll.*; 173; 184; V. 32. um°, III. 370. kusala°, akusala°, I. 201; 203; III. 404 *foll.* °jāto, III. 214. vanamūlaphalāhārā, I. 241; 295.

Mūlaka, Bhagavan°, IV. 158; 351; V. 355. chinna°, III. 179 *foll.*

Mūsika, II. 73; 107; V. 289 *foll.*

Megha, III. 34; 243. mahā°, I. 178; III. 46.

Metta ysa, sabbabhūtānaŋ, IV. 151.

Mettā, I. 42; III. 185; 290; 446; IV. 353; 358; V. 80. °cetovimutti, I. 4; 38; 201; III. 290; IV. 300; V. 300; 344; 360. mettāya cetovimuttiyā ānisāŋsā, IV. 150; V. 342. mettacitto, I. 10; III. 196 *foll.*; V. 81. mettena cittena, II. 72. °vihārī, I. 26. °sahagatena

cetasā, I. 183; 196; II. 184; III. 225; IV. 390; V. 299; 344.

Iettāvatā, III. 443.

Ietteyya, I. 142.

Iethuna, II. 145 *joll.*; IV. 54. dhammo, II. 53; III. 92; 95; IV. 370 *joll.* °dhammasamāpatti, I. 78; 261; IV. 46.

Iedakathālikā, IV. 377.

Iedhāviy, IV. 244.

Ieraya, I. 212; 261; 295; II. 53; 206.

Mokkha, II. 95.

Mokkhacika, V. 203 (Com.: dandakaj gahetvā . . . hetthuppariyabhāvena parivattanākilanaj).

Motar, II. 25.

Modaka, I. 130; III. 76.

Modati, III. 40.

Moneyya, *the three, in detail*, I. 273.

Momūha, III. 164 *joll.*

Momūhatta, III. 119; 191.

Mosa, V. 84.

Mosalla, II. 241.

Moha, *with rāgo, doso, see Rāga. with lobho, doso, see Dosa.* °agati, *see Agati, the four.* sa°, I. 255; II. 71. sam°, II. 174 *joll.*; III. 54 *joll.*; IV. 293 *joll.*; 326. sampa°, I. 199. *See also Aggi.*

Mohatta, vita°, II. 120; III. 376.

Mohanīya, II. 120; III. 110.

Yakkha, I. 160; II. 38; III. 256. °yoni, IV. 66.

Yañña, I. 166; 168; II. 42 *joll.*; 63; 207; III. 337; IV. 41.

Yata, II. 15; 50.

Yathākamma, yathākammūpago, IV. 141; 143; 178; 291; 422; V. 13; 35; 38; 68; 200; 211; 340.

Yathābhūtaj, attānaj āvikattā, III. 153. jānato, passato, V. 3; 313. nānādassanaj, IV. 336; V. 2 *joll.* 311 *joll.* nānena pañhaj puttho vyākaroti, III. 419 *joll.* (a) [nap]pajānati, ajjhattan me sankhittan,—bhiddhā me vikkhittaj, cittaj, IV. 32 *joll.* attatthaj . . . paratthaj . . . ubhayatthaj, I. 158; 216; III. 230 *joll.* anekadhātunānādhātu-lokaj, V. 33; 37. ariyaj atthangikaj maggaj, V. 349; 352. āsavā . . . āsava-nirodhagāmini patipadā, I. 165; II. 211. idaj duk-khan . . . patipadā, I. 71; 107; 117; 124; 165; 167; 285; 288; II. 103 *joll.*; 171; 184; 211; 250; IV. 397 *joll.* uppanno kho me ayaj lābho, yaso, &c., IV. 158 *joll.*

*foll.* kammalakkhaṇo bālo, paṇḍito, v. 348; 351. cattāri ca mahābhūtāni cetunnañ ca mahābhūtānay upādāya rūpañ, v. 348; 351. ceto-paññāvimuttij, iii. 165 *foll.*; v. 139 *foll.* jhānavimokkhasamāpattinay saṅkilesay vodānay vutthānay iii. 417; v. 34; 38. thānañ ca thānato . . ., iii. 417; v. 33; 37. thānaso hetuso viñpākañ, iii. 417; v. 33; 37. nissaranay uttarij, iv. 76 *foll.*; v. 188. nissaranay uddhaccakukkuccassa, iii. 232; 235; 318; 322; v. 323. . . kāmarāgassa, iii. 230; 233; 317; 321; v. 323. . . thīnamiddhassa, iii. 231; 234; 318; 322; v. 323. . . vicikicchāya, iii. 233; 235; 319; 322; v. 323. . . vyāpādassa, iii. 231; 234; 318; 322; v. 323. parasattānay . . . indriyaparopariyattaj, v. 34; 38. me cetaso linattaj, iv. 32 *foll.* satipatthāne, cattāro, v. 350; 352. sattānay nānādhimuttikātaj, v. 34; 38. sabbatthagāminipatiñpadaj, v. 33; 37. samudayañ ca atthagamañ ca . . . kāmānañ, bhavānañ, dīc., ii. 10. hāna- thiti-, viaesa- nibbedhabhāgiyā saññā, ii. 167. dhammā, iii. 427.

(b) abhijānāti, lokassa assādaj, dīc., i. 259 *foll.*

(c) vidati, phassāyatānānay samudayañ, dīc. . . v. 64.

(d) sammāpaññāya passati, suditthaj aniccato sabbe sankhārā, v. 174. angārakāsupamā kāmā, iv. 224; v. 175. kāmesu ādīnavo, iii. 428. n' etaj mama . . . na m' eso attā ti, i. 284; ii. 171; v. 188. abhijānāti, idaj dukkhañ . . . ime āsavā . . ., iv. 178 *foll.*

(e) bhāveti, satta bojjhange, iii. 386 *foll.*

Yathāsanthatika, iii. 220.

Yava, °karaṇaj °dūsī, °palāpo, °kārandavo, iv. 169. °sūkaj, i. 8.

Yasa, i. 15; 115; ii. 32; 35; 66; 188; iii. 31; 47 *foll.*; iv. 95; 157 *foll.* a°, ii. 188; iv. 157 *foll.*

Yasavaj, ii. 64.

Yasassiñ, ii. 34.

Yāga, āmisa-°, dhamma-°, i. 91.

Yāgu, iii. 250. bhājaka, iii. 275.

Yāca, °yogo, ii. 66; iii. 53; 313; 316; iv. 6; 266 *foll.*; 271; 284; 289; v. 331; 336.

Yācanaka, ati°, iii. 136.

Yāna, i. 107; ii. 85; 203; iv. 239.

Yāpanā, i. 114; iii. 388.

Yāma, i. 114; iv. 168. devā, i. 210.

Yāvatājjhāvinīta, parisā, i. 285.

Yittha, su°, II. 44.

Yuga, cattāri purisayugāni, see Sangha (*formula*).

Yupa, IV. 41.

Yebhuyyasikā, I. 99; IV. 144.

Yoga, the four, in detail, II. 10. visaj°, the four, in detail, II. 11. karaniyo, II. 93; V. 94 *foll.*; 98 *foll.*; 105. °gutta, II. 52. tanhā°, II. 13. dhamma°, III. 355. °bahulo, III. 432.

Yogakkhemā, II. 40. anuttaro, I. 50; II. 87; 247; III. 21; 294 *foll.*; 353. mahā, I. 43.

Yogakkhemī, II. 12. a°, II. 11. accanta°, V. 326. patta°, IV. 310.

Yodha, yodhājīvo, I. 284; II. 170; 202; III. 89 *foll.*

Yoni, IV. 219. tiracchānayoni, I. 37; 60; V. 269. kamma°, III. 186.

Yoniso, manasikāro, see that title.

Yobbaṇa, I. 68; III. 5; 66; 103. °mado, I. 146; III. 72.

Rakkhā, II. 73. °āvaraṇagutti, I. 109; IV. 17; 20.

Rakhasū, V. 110.

Rakkhita, a°, I. 7.

Rakkhitar, III. 161 *foll.*; V. 264; 266; 283; 292.

Raja, I. 145; V. 92; 94; 97 *foll.*; 103. rajo, °akkha, V. 192. °aggaj, III. 89 *foll.* °baraṇaj, IV. 376.

Rajata, II. 53; 209; IV. 199; 203.

Rajaniya, III. 110; 158. dhammo, II. 120.

Rajja, I. 62. kapaṇaj māṇusakaj rajjaŋ, I. 213.

Rajjati, III. 110; IV. 57 *foll.*; 70 *foll.*

Rajju, II. 241.

Ratthapiṇḍa, I. 10; 38; 43.

Rāṇa, arañavihāri, I. 24.

Ratana, II. 55; III. 52; IV. 199; 203; V. 82. āmisa-°, dhamma-°, I. 94. satta°, I. 62; IV. 89. pañca, III. 167; 240.

Rati, IV. 230 *foll.*

Arati, II. 28; III. 448; IV. 291. ratisaho, IV. 291; V. 132. aratiyā nissaraṇaj, III. 291.

Rattāñña, II. 27; 29 *foll.*; IV. 246.

Rattāññu, I. 23; 25; IV. 21; 24.

Ratti, I. 136. rattūparato, I. 212; II. 209; III. 217; 260.

Ratha, II. 117. ājañña°, III. 28. °kāro, I. 111. °kāra-kulaj, I. 107; II. 85; III. 385.

Rathaka, V. 203.

Rathattara, I. 181.

Rathika, II. 117.

Rāthi yā, II. 241; III. 187; IV. 187.

Rāndha, °gavesī, III. 175; IV. 25 *foll.*

Rāmma, II. 2.

Rāsa, I. 36. akkhamo, khamo rasānaj, III. 157 *foll.*  
itthi°, I. 2; III. 68. pathavi°, āpo°, V. 213. purisa°,  
I. 2. rūpa°, sadda°, gandha°, rasa°, phottthabba°,  
IV. 173.

Rāsiyati, IV. 387 *foll.*

Rāsmi, III. 28.

Rāha, III. 259; IV. 172; V. 350; 353.

Rāhadā, udaka°, I. 9; II. 105; V. 202.

Rāga, I. 61; 87; III. 95 *foll.*; 98. kāma°, I. 281; III. 233  
311; IV. 289. *See also* Nīvaraṇa. kāma°, ditthi°,  
66; II. 10. kāma°, rūpa°, arūpa°, III. 422. kāmari  
gassa pahanaŋ, III. 323. kāmesu vītarāgo, II. 175; III.  
371; IV. 103; 135 *foll.* avitarāgo, *etc.*, II. 173; III. 249  
IV. 461; 463 *foll.*; V. 18. chanda°, *see* Chanda. tibba°  
III. 261; V. 141. dhamma°, IV. 423. adhamma°,  
160. rāgassa abhijññāya . . ., IV. 348 *foll.* rāgass  
nissaraṇaj, III. 292. vīta°, IV. 241. °virāga, I. 61  
IV. 280. sankappa°, III. 411. sa°, IV. 241; 280.  
with doso, moho, I. 52; 100; 156 *foll.*; 184; 19°  
*foll.*; 230 *foll.*; 299; II. 256; III. 169; 185; 278  
438; 445 *foll.*; 451 *foll.*; IV. 144 *foll.*; 148; 174; 183  
456; 465. V. 31 *foll.*; 135; 144; 147; 209; 310  
360 *foll.* ajjhattaj, III. 358. [a]sarāgo -doso -moho  
I. 255; II. 71; IV. 402; 404. rāgakkhayo, *etc.*, I. 159  
khayo rāgassa, *etc.*, III. 376. rāga dosamohānaj tanutti  
sakadāgāmī, I. 232; 233; II. 89; 238; IV. 12; 380  
rāgassa, *etc.*, pahānaj, I. 215. r. d. m. -pariyutthitā  
cittaj, V. 329 *foll.*; 333 *foll.* r. d. m. -°vinayo, II. 96  
III. 336. -vinayapariyosānaj, V. 238 *foll.* [a]vitarāgo  
-doso -moho, I. 144; 255; II. 120; 173; III. 43; 111  
336; 347; 376; IV. 402; 404.

Rājanj, I. 68; 76; 106; 154; 244; 279; II. 113; 116  
207; III. 299; V. 81. °kula, I. 128; II. 205. °dhāmī  
I. 159; II. 33. pabbata°, I. 152; III. 44. °poriso, IV.  
281; 286. °bhogga, I. 244; 284; II. 113; 116  
°mahāmatto, I. 154; 252; 279; III. 128. adhāmmiko  
dhāmmiko, II. 74 *foll.* cattāro mahārājāno, IV. 242  
kudda°, V. 22.

Rāsī, akusala°, III. 65.

Rīñcati, III. 86 *foll.*; 108 *foll.*; 116 *foll.*; 343 *foll.*; 366  
*foll.*; 437.

Ritta, arittajjhāno, I. 10; 38.

Rukkha, I. 137; II. 109; 207; III. 19; 200; 360; IV. 99; 336; V. 4 *foll.*; 314 *foll.* °gahanaŋ, I. 154. °mūlaŋ, II. 38; IV. 139; 392. °mūlasenāsanaŋ, IV. 231. °mūliko, III. 219. °mūlikatta, III. 109. °mūlagato, III. 353; V. 109 *foll.*; 207; 323 *foll.*

Runna, ronna, I. 261; IV. 197; 228.

Rūpa, akkhāmo, khamo rūpānaŋ, III. 157 *foll.* ajjhattāŋ rūpasaññi . . . see Abhibhāyatana. attato samanupassati, II. 214. arasarūpo, IV. 173. itthā, kantā, &c., see Kāmaguna. itthī°, I. 1. °cattāri ca mahābhūtāni catunnañ ca mahābhūtānaŋ upādāya rūpaŋ, V. 348; 351. °tanhā, see Tanhā. du°, II. 203. °dhātu, I. 223. passati, IV. 302 *foll.*; and see Abhibhāyatana. piyasūta°, V. 46 *foll.* purisa°, I. 2. °pamāno, II. 71. °bhavo, arūpabhavo, I. 223. rūpanga, II. 79. rūpaŋ dutiyo anto . . ., III. 400. rūpānaŋ nissaraŋaŋ, III. 246. rūpānaŋ pariññaŋ paññāpeti, I. 277; V. 64. rūparāgo, arūparāgo, IV. 460; V. 17. rūpe avitarāgo, III. 249; IV. 461; 463 *foll.*; V. 18. rūpe āruppā, V. 11. rūpesu ādinavo, IV. 443. °vitakka, °vicāra, IV. 147; V. 360. sa°, a°, I. 83. °saññā, °sañcetanā, IV. 147; V. 359 *foll.* See also Khandha, Saññā.

Rūpañña, V. 347 *foll.*; 350 *foll.*; 359 *foll.*

Rūpatā, bhavya°, II. 191.

Rūpiŋ, II. 34. a°, II. 34.

Roga, II. 128; 142; III. 310; IV. 289. pabbajitassa, II. 143. cakkhu°, sota°, &c., V. 110. rogātanko, II. 174 *foll.*; V. 169; 318.

Rosati, II. 215. pati°, II. 215.

Roseti, rosaye, III. 38.

Lakkhaṇa, kamma°, V. 348; 351. °kusalo, V. 347 *foll.*; 350 *foll.*; 359. bāla°, pandita°, I. 102. sankhata°, I. 152.

Lajjīy, II. 208; IV. 249; 251; 255.

Latā, I. 202.

Lapa, II. 26. nil°, II. 26.

Lapaka, III. 111.

Lapana, II. 26; III. 430.

Labhati, alabbhanīyāni ṭhānāni, III. 54 *foll.*; 60 *foll.*

Lampetvā, a°, II. 77.

Laya, IV. 137.

Lasagata, II. 165.

Lahu, I. 10; 45.

Lahuka, II. 48 *foll.* (āpatti), I. 20; 21; 88.

Lākhā, III. 230; 233.  
 Lāpana, lapita°, I. 165; 168.  
 Lābu, tittaka°, I. 32; v. 212.  
 Lābha, I. 74; IV. 157 *foll.*; 400. a°, IV. 157 *foll.*  
 lābhāsā, I. 86. °garu, II. 46; 84. °kāmo, II. 240;  
 IV. 1 *foll.*; 155 *foll.* lābhānuttariyā, III. 284;  
 325 *foll.* °sakkārasiloko, II. 73; III. 343 *foll.*  
 Lābhiy, I. 24; II. 85; IV. 400.  
 Lāyaka, III. 365.  
 Lāyati, III. 365.  
 Līnatta, cetaso, I. 3; IV. 32 *foll.*; V. 145; 147; 149.  
 Lujjati, I. 283.  
 Ludda, II. 174 *foll.* 207; V. 149.  
 Luddha, III. 433. a°, III. 433.  
 Lulita, III. 233.  
 Lūkhā, IV. 332 *foll.* °civara-dharo, I. 25. °ppamāṇo, II.  
 71. lūkhājīvī, V. 190. paññitamhi lūkhāy deti, IV. 10.  
 Lekhaṇī, II. 200.  
 Lekhā, I. 283.  
 Lena, I. 155 *foll.*  
 Lepana, vāsana°, IV. 107; 111.  
 Leyya, IV. 394.  
 Loka, I. 9; 269. °adhipateyyā, I. 147 *foll.* °adhipo, I.  
 150. [an]antavā, II. 41; IV. 428; V. 31; 186; 193;  
 196. ariyassa vinaye loko, IV. 430. idha° para°, V.  
 318 *foll.*; 325; 353 *foll.* idha° saññī, para° saññī, V.  
 7 *foll.*; 318 *foll.*; 353 *foll.* khanakicco, IV. 225.  
 °kkhāyikā kathā, V. 128. °cittesu, IV. 50. °cintā, II.  
 80. deva°, I. 115; 153; III. 414 *foll.* °dhammā,  
 attha, IV. 156 *foll.*; V. 53. na kiñci loke upādīyati, I.  
 91. [n]atthi ayā, [n]atthi paro, I. 269; IV. 226; V.  
 265; 268; 286; 289; 291; 293; 296. niyyati  
 (niyyissati), II. 177; V. 194. para°, I. 192. manussa°,  
 III. 414 *foll.* lokantariko, II. 130. lokānukampako,  
 II. 147. lokassa anto°, II. 48 *foll.*; IV. 430. lokassa  
 samudayo, atthangamo, V. 107. lokuttaro, III. 107.  
 loke assādo ādinavō nissaranāy, I. 258 *foll.* °vidū, I.  
 168; II. 33; 56; 63; 147; III. 2. sañvattati, V. 60.  
 sadevako, samārako, sabrahmako, I. 259 *foll.*; II. 24  
*foll.*; 130; III. 341; 346; IV. 56; 173; 259; 304; 448;  
 V. 50; 204. °sannivāso, I. 148. sabba°, II. 24. sab-  
 baloke anabhiratasaññā (saññī), III. 79; 83 *foll.*; 142;  
 IV. 50. sabbavā, III. 225; V. 299. °samudayo . . .  
 nirodhagāmini paṭipadā, II. 23 *foll.*; 48. [a]sassato, II.  
 41; V. 31; 186 *foll.*; 193; 196. idha° vijayo, IV. 272.

Lokadhātu, sahassī<sup>o</sup>, I. 227.  
 Lokantagu, II. 6; 49 *foll.*  
 Lokāyata, I. 163; 166; III. 223 (*Dialogues*, I. 166 *foll.*)  
 Locana, I. 296.  
 Lonā, I. 210; 250; IV. 108. °kārakadāraka, II. 182.  
 °phalaj, I. 250. °raso, IV. 199; 203.  
 Lobha, *with* doso, moho, *see* Dosa. °kkhayo, I. 64.  
 °dhammā, III. 350. visamalobhābhībhūto, I. 160; II. 67.  
 Loma, °vedhaviddho, II. 114.  
 Lomahāysa, sa<sup>o</sup>, IV. 311 *foll.*  
 Loleti, III. 188.  
 Loha, III. 16. °kumbhī, I. 141; IV. 133.  
 Lohagula, IV. 131.  
 Lohita, I. 35; IV. 135; 263; V. 62. °abhijāti, III. 383.  
 °kasinalj, I. 41. °pānī, V. 264; 283; 285; 289; 292.  
 °pittaj, V. 110.  
 Lohitaka, IV. 306; 349. ubhato lohitakūpadhāno, I.  
 137; III. 50; IV. 94; 231; 394.  
 Lohitanka, IV. 199; 203.

Vagga, II. 240. °rato, V. 265; 283; 293. vaggārāmo,  
 V. 265; 283; 293. vaggā parisa, I. 70; 243.  
 Vanka, V. 203. sa<sup>o</sup>, a<sup>o</sup>, I. 112. vankangula, III. 6.  
 Vankatta, I. 112.  
 Vankeyya, IV. 189; V. 167.  
 Vajsa, ariya<sup>o</sup>, II. 27. vajsaññā, II. 27 *foll.*  
 Vacana, II. 168 *foll.* °kkhamo, IV. 32. °patho, II. 117;  
 153; III. 163; IV. 277.  
 Vacī, °kammaj, *see* Kamma. °duccaritāni, °sucaritāni,  
 the four, II. 141. *See also* Duccarita, Sucarita, Kāya.  
 °sankhārā, III. 350.  
 Vacchaka, II. 207.  
 Vacchatarā, II. 207; IV. 41 *foll.*  
 Vaja, III. 393.  
 Vajira, vajirūpamacitto, I. 124.  
 Vajja, I. 98; IV. 140. the two, I. 47. ana- sāvajjo,  
 (sānu) I. 89; 97; 104 *foll.*; 148; 190 *foll.*; 292 *foll.*;  
 II. 2 *foll.*; 135; 252 *foll.*; IV. 109 *foll.* sāvajjo,  
 anavajjo dhammo, V. 242; 276. anavajjabala, IV.  
 363. -sukha, II. 69. anumattesu vajjesu bhaya-  
 dassāvī, *see* Bhaya. appa<sup>o</sup>, II. 135 *foll.* appasā<sup>o</sup>  
 mahāsā<sup>o</sup>, I. 200. °bahulo, II. 135 *foll.*

Vāñcana, II. 209.

Vattūpaccheda, II. 34; III. 35.

Vaddhati, paññāya, V. 249; 282.



Vaḍḍhi. *See* Vuddhi.

Vana, iv. 386; v. 347 *foll.*; 350 *foll.*; 359.

Vanijjā, ii. 81 *foll.* pañca vanijjā upāsakena akaraniyā, iii. 208.

Vanna, i. 229; ii. 63 *foll.*; iii. 47 *foll.*; 239; iv. 307; v. 61 *foll.*; 135 *foll.* a°, ii. 3. *the four*, iv. 202. dibbo, iii. 33; iv. 396. °pokkharatā, i. 38; ii. 203. mukha°, v. 342. [a]vanna° bhāsatī (bhāsitā), i. 89; ii. 3; 77 *foll.*; 100; iii. 264 *foll.*; iv. 179; 345. °vādī, ii. 27; v. 164 *foll.* sankhavaṇṇūpanibhāni, iii. 324. °sampanno (bhikkhu, &c.), i. 244 *foll.*; 288; ii. 250 *foll.*

Vannada, ii. 64.

Vannavajj, iv. 240.

Vanñijj, āma°, pakka°, ii. 106.

Vata, iv. 461; v. 18.

Vattar, v. 79 *foll.*; 226 *foll.*; 256.

Vattha, i. 132; 209; 247; 286; ii. 85; 241; iv. 60; 186; 210; 239. odātaŋ, iii. 27. kāsikaj, iii. 50. kāsāyaŋ, i. 107; iii. 386. ubhatobhāgavimātthaj, v. 61 *foll.* vatthado, ii. 56.

Vatthu, ii. 158: 209. avyākata°, iv. 68.

Vadaññu, ii. 59; 61 *foll.*; iv. 271; 273; 285; 289; 322.

Vadaññutā, a°, v. 146; 148 *foll.*

Vadha, ii. 113. °bandhanaŋ, ii. 209; v. 206.

Vadhu kā, ii. 78.

Vana, i. 35; 37. °pattho, i. 60; ii. 137. °pantho, i. 241. brahā°, i. 152; iii. 44. °mūlaphalāhāro, i. 241; 295. °sando, iii. 30.

Vanabhang, iv. 197.

Vanaspati, i. 152.

Vandanā, i. 294; ii. 203.

Vapakassati, iii. 393 *foll.*

Vamana, ariyan, v. 219.

Vambheti, ii. 27 *foll.*

Vaya, i. 152; 299. °anupassī, iv. 146 *foll.*; v. 359. °saññī, v. 7 *foll.*

Vara, iv. 128 *foll.*

Varatta, ii. 33. °kkhaṇḍo, iii. 380.

Varādāyīŋ, iii. 80.

Valāhaka, ii. 102 *foll.*; v. 22.

Valittacatā, iii. 196.

Vavakassati, v. 74 *foll.*

Vavassagga, i. 36,

Vasavattiŋ, ii. 24.

Vasiŋ, cetovasippatto, iii. 340.

Vasitar, ii. 107.

Vasundharā, iii. 34.

Vassa, ii. 31; iii. 67; 243; iv. 252 *foll.*; 261; 277  
utusataj vassānaij, iv. 138 *foll.*

Vassagaṇika, ii. 166.

Vassika, v. 22.

Vassitar, ii. 102 *foll.*

Vassūpanāyika, *the two*; i. 51.

Vākacira, i. 240; 295.

Vākkarana, kalyāna°, ii. 97; iii. 195; 261; iv.  
296 *foll.*; 328; v. 155.

Vākkaranatā, kalyāna°, i. 38.

Vākyā, ii. 34; iii. 40.

Vāca (adj.), and Vācā, sañha°, ii. 141; 228; iii. 244;  
iv. 172; iii. 243. athasajjhitā, iii. 244. anādeyya°,  
iv. 248. pisunā°, pharusā°, i. 128; 174; 268 *foll.*  
271 *foll.*; 298; ii. 59 *foll.*; 84; 141; 209; 219;  
228; 254; iii. 433; iv. 247 *foll.*; v. 205; 251 *foll.*  
258; 267; 269 *foll.* porī, ii. 51; iv. 296 *foll.* mantā°,  
ii. 228. [a]vīkinna°, i. 70; iii. 199; 355; 391 *foll.*  
sacca°, ii. 141; 228; iii. 244. kalyāna°, iii. 195;  
261; iv. 296 *foll.*; v. 155. sammā°, *see* Magga  
\* (Ariyatthangiko). micchā, *see* Micchatta.

Vācāpeyyā. *See next line.*

Vācāpeyya, ii. 42; iv. 151.

Vāta, °ātāpa, i. 204; ii. 117; 143; 199; iii. 394 *foll.*  
v. 15. °ātāpapareṭāni, iv. 127. °ātāpahatāni, iii. 404.  
°erito, iii. 232; 235. mahā°, i. 136; 205; ii. 199; iv.  
312. veramba°, i. 137. °samutthānaij, ii. 87; iii. 131.

Vatāpāna, i. 101; 137; iv. 231.

Vāda, °anupāto, ii. 31. °anuvādo, iii. 4. ahetu°, dīc.  
ii. 31. kamma°, kiriya°, iii. 383. nāna°, bhāvanā°,  
v. 42; 44. tuvantuvajjpesuññāmūsā°, iv. 401. dham-  
miko, adhammiko, v. 280. °patho, ii. 9. para°, i.  
188. °pāso, ii. 182. musā°, i. 129; ii. 141. *See*  
also Sīla (*precepts*). vibhajja°, ekajsa°, v. 190.

Vādaka, °sammuti, iv. 347. avisai°, iv. 249; 389.

Vādita, i. 212; ii. 209. adittha°, asuta°, amuta°,  
aviññāta°, ii. 246; iv. 307.

Vādiŋ, cattāro, ii. 138. [a]kāla°, attha°, dhamma°,  
vinaya°, i. 202; 204; v. 205; 265; 267; 283; 328.  
[a]kiriya°, i. 62. dittha°, sutā°, muta°, viññāta°,  
ii. 227; 229. [a]dhammavādīnī parisā, i. 75.

Vāya, iv. 375; v. 7; 318 *foll.*; 324; 358 *foll.* °saññī,

°saññā, v. 7 *foll.*; 318 *foll.*; 325; 353 *foll.* See also Kasina, Dhātu.

Vāyamati, iv. 462 *foll.*

Vāyāma, i. 219; ii. 93; iii. 807; iv. 320; v. 93; 95; 98 *foll.*; 104 *foll.* micchā°, iii. 141; and see Micchatta. sammā°, iii. 142. See also Magga (ariyatthangiko).

Vāri, iii. 26°. vāha; ii. 56; iii. 53.

Vāruni, iii. 213.

Vāla, iii. 101. amanusso, iii. 102.

Vālatta, i. 54.

Vāla, °kambala, i. 240; 296.

Vālagga, °kotinituddanamattaj, iii. 403.

Vālanduka, i. 209.

Vālarejju, iv. 129.

Vālikā, i. 253.

Vāsa, °attha, ii. 59; 61 *foll.*

Vāsi, °jāte dissante, iv. 127 (S. iii. 154; cf. Vin. iv. 168).

Vikātiķā, i. 181.

Vikappiy, anissara°, iii. 136.

Vikālabhojana, i. 212; ii. 209.

Vikūla, ukkūla°, i. 35; 37.

Vikkaya, ii. 209.

Vikkhitta, °citto, iii. 174; v. 147. a°, v. 149.

Vikkhepa, iii. 448; v. 145 *foll.*; 149.

Viggaha, iv. 401.

Viggahitamano, dhammaduddhacca°, ii. 157.

Vighāta, a°, i. 204; iii. 3; 429. °parilāhā, ii. 197 *foll.*; iv. 161; 165. sa°, i. 202; iii. 3; 429.

Vighātavaj, ii. 143.

Vicāra. See Jhāna, *formulæ*. °matto, iv. 300 *foll.* rūpa-vicāre, etc., dukkhānupassi, anattānupassi, iv. 147; v. 360. sa°, a°, iii. 3; iv. 300.

Vicikiccha (adj.), v. 93; 95; 97; 163. tiṇṇa°, ii. 211; iii. 92; 297 *foll.*; iv. 186; 210; 213; 437; v. 93; 95; 97; 163.

Vicikicchā, iii. 438; iv. 68; 144 *foll.*; v. 144; 147. See also Anusaya, Nivarana, Saṃyojana. °kathānkatā-sallassa nissaraṇaj, iii. 292. °pariyutthānaj, °pariyutthito, v. 163.

Vicikicchī, ii. 174.

Vicinati, yoniso vicine dhammaṇ, iv. 3 *foll.*

Viceyya (deti), iv. 244.

Vicchika, ii. 73; iii. 101; 306; iv. 320; v. 289 *foll.*

Vicchiddaka, °saññā, ii. 17; v. 106; 310.

Vijana, °vātaṇ, iv. 88.

Vijambhati, II. 33.

Vijambhikā, arati -tandi°, I. 3.

Vijaya, idhalokavijayāya, IV. 272.

Vijānāti, cakkhuviññeyyā rūpā, *etc.*, III. 377; IV. 404  
*foll.*; 415; 430.

Vijāyana, I. 78.

Vijina, V. 156; 158; 160; 162.

Vijjā, I. 8; 136. adhigatā, I. 164; IV. 177. vijjāy' antakaro,  
II. 163. uppajjati, I. 44. °caranāsampanno, IV. 238;  
V. 327. °caranen' antakaro, II. 163. cha dhammā  
vijjhābhāgiyā, III. 334. tisso, IV. 235; V. 211. tevijjo  
(brāhmaṇo), I. 163. pubbangamā kusalānañ dhammā-  
nañ samāpattiyyā, V. 214. vimutti ca, I. 83; II. 247.  
°vimuttiyyā áhāro, V. 114; 118. °vimutti - phala-  
sacchikiriyā, I. 22; 43.

Avijjā, I. 8. anupatitā, II. 158. áhāro avijjāya,  
V. 113; 116. °khandhañ padāleti, I. 285; II. 171.  
°gato, II. 132; III. 414. °nirodho, III. 414. °nivuto,  
IV. 228. °nivarañāñ, I. 223. °pabhedo, II. 166.  
paramaj malaj, IV. 195. pahinā, III. 84 *foll.* pahīyati,  
I. 44; 61. pubbangamā akusalānañ dhammānañ  
samāpattiyyā, V. 214. bhavatāñhā ca, II. 247. vigatā,  
I. 164 *foll.* °vinayo dhammo, II. 132. °virāgo, I. 61;  
II. 196. vihātā, IV. 177. *See also* Anusaya, Ásava,  
Paticcasamuppāda, Yoga, Sanjyojana.

Vijju, °upamācitto, I. 124.

Viññāpetar, IV. 196.

Viññāna, I. 223 *foll.*; III. 400. *See also* Khandha.  
"anantaj viññānañ," IV. 401; 413; 420; 427; 431;  
434; 450; V. 346. °kasino, I. 41; V. 60. °gato, IV.  
422. cakkhuviññāne, *etc.*, aniccāñupassī . . . IV. 147;  
V. 359. °dhātu, I. 176. viññānañeyatanañ. *See*  
Jhāna (Arūpa) and Vimokkha. saviññānakō, I. 132  
*foll.*; IV. 53. °tthiti, *the seven*, V. 53. *in detail*, IV. 39.

Viññātar, III. 169; IV. 196.

Viññāpana, II. 51; 97.

Viññu, II. 228; V. 15.

Vitakka, avitakkeānisayso, IV. 440 *foll.* kāma°, vyāpāda°,  
vihīyasa°, I. 148; 254; 274 *foll.*; II. 13; 16; 117; 137;  
153; 252; III. 163; 390; 428; 446; IV. 356; V. 110;  
348; 351. jāti°, janapada°, anavaññatti-patisayutto,  
I. 254. nekkhamma°, avyāpāda°, avihīyasa°, I. 275;  
II. 76; III. 429; 446. pāpako, I. 280. mahāpurisa°,  
IV. 229. rūpavitakke, *etc.*, aniccāñupassī, *etc.*, IV. 147;  
V. 360. °vicāro, IV. 409; 411; 450. *See also* Jhāna

(formula of second). °vicārā dutiyassa jhānassa kantako, v. 135. vitakkesu ādinavo, iv. 440. vitakkūpacchedo, iv. 353. vidito, ii. 45; iv. 33; 168. °vipphārasadday, i. 171. sa°, savicāro, a° avicāro, iv. 300. sankappa°, iv. 385.

Vitakketi, ii. 36.

Vitudati, iii. 366.

Vitti, iii. 78.

Vitthāra, ii. 77. dhammaj na vitthārena paresay descenti, iii. 177.

Vidugga, iii. 128.

Vidūra, suvidūra°, ii. 50.

Viddhāsana, iv. 386.

Viddhasta, ii. 39.

Vidhā, °samatikkanto, iv. 53.

Vidhavā, iii. 128.

Vidhūra, i. 116.

Vinaya, i. 18 foll.; ii. 112; 168; iv. 175; v. 71; 73. a°, i. 18 foll.; v. 78 foll. °anuggaho, v. 70. abhi°, v. 24; 27; 90; 201; 339. amūlha°, sammukhā°, sati°, i. 99; iv. 144. ariya°, i. 168; iii. 353 foll. °kammaj, i. 74. kodha°, upanāha°, i. 91. dhamma°, see Dhamma. °dharakattaj, i. 38. °dharo, i. 25; 117; ii. 147; iii. 78 foll.; 179; 361; iv. 140 foll.; v. 10 foll.; 16; 349; 352. “[n]eso vinayo” . . . iv. 143; 280. °vādi, see Vādiy. °saññi, i. 85; 86. °sandoso, iii. 106 foll. sugata°, v. 237 foll.

Vinalikata, ii. 39.

Vināsika, iii. 38; iv. 266; 270.

Vinicchaya, iii. 354; iv. 400.

Vinipāta, v. 169. avinipātadhammo, see Sotāpanno. khināpāyaduggati°, iii. 211.

Vinipātika, i. 123; ii. 232 foll.; iv. 39; 401.

Vinibaddha, chandarāga°, iii. 311; iv. 289.

Vinibandha, i. 66. pañca cetaso, iii. 249; iv. 461; 463 foll.; v. 17.

Vinimoceti, iii. 92.

Vinivetheti, iii. 92.

Vinivesa, i. 66.

Vinita, iv. 310.

Vinilaka, °saññā. See Subha, Asubha.

Vinīvaraṇa, ii. 71.

Vinodana, iii. 387; 390.

Vinodeti, ii. 13; 117.

Vipacitaññu, ii. 135.

Vipaccanīka, iv. 95.

Vipatti, upāsakassa, iv. 26. atta°, para°, iv. 160; 162.  
 kammanta°, ājiva°, i. 270. citta°, i. 268; 270. sila°,  
 ditthi°, i. 95; 268; 270

Viparāmosa, ii. 209; v. 206.

Viparināma, v. 59 *foll.* °aññathābhāvo, iii. 32.  
 °dhammo, ii. 177.

Viparīta, a° dassano, v. 268.

Vipallāsa, ii. 52.

Vipassanā, ii. 140; v. 131. adhipaññādhamma°, ii. 92  
*foll.*; iv. 360; v. 99. samathā° (samatho ca), i. 61;  
 95; 100; ii. 157; 247.

Vipassinj, iv. 244.

Vipāka, aggo, ii. 34; iii. 35. °āvaranatā, iii. 436. kañha°,  
 sukka°, ii. 230 *foll.* kamma° (kammassa), i. 134; ii.  
 80; 87; iv. 303. kāmānaj, vedanānaj, &c., iii. 410  
*foll.* kāyaduccaritassa, i. 48; 52; ii. 112. dānassa,  
 iii. 172. dukkha°, sukha°, i. 97; 263. dukkha-  
 sukhavipāko dhammo, v. 244. pānātipātassa, &c., v.  
 250. pisunāya vācāya, iv. 247; v. 251. micchā-  
 ditthiyā . . . micchāvimuttiyā, v. 235.

Vipubbaka, °jāto, iii. 324. °saññā, ii. 17; v. 310.

Vipula, °paññatā, i. 45.

Vippatisāra, iii. 197; 353; iv. 69. a°, iii. 46; 196;  
 v. 1 *foll.*; 311 *foll.* °samudayo, °nirodho, °nirodha-  
 gāminī paṭipadā, iv. 69. °ja, iii. 166.

Vippatisārij, iii. 165 *foll.*; iv. 244.

Vippamutto, i. 10; ii. 34.

Vippasanna, iii. 41; 236.

Vippahina, pañcanga°, v. 16; 29 *foll.*

Vippahāra, iv. 252.

Vibhajja, °vacanaj, ii. 46.

Vibhatta, appaṭi°, iv. 211; 214.

Vib[b]hanta, °citto. *See* Citto.

Vibhavadiṭṭhi, i. 83.

Vibhūta, v. 325 *foll.*

Vibhūsana, i. 212; ii. 40; 145; 209.

Vibhedeti, iv. 345 *foll.*

Vimati, ii. 79; 185.

Vimariyādikata, v. 151 *foll.*

Vimala, iv. 340.

Vimāna, ii. 33.

Vimānita, iii. 158; 160.

Vimuccati, iv. 126 *foll.*; 135; 179.

Vimutta, iv. 75; 179; 340. a°, i. 109. su°, iv. 75.

asamaya°, v. 336. ubhato-bhāga°, i. 73; iv. 10; 77; 453; v. 23. paññā°, i. 73 *foll.*; iv. 10; 77; 452; v. 23. saddhā°, i. 73; iv. 10; 77; v. 23. suvimuttacitto, -pañño, v. 29 *foll.*

Vimuttatta, iv. 428.

Vimuttāyatana, *the fire*, iii. 21 *foll.*

Vimutti, ii. 247; iii. 242. ariyā, ii. 1; 239; iii. 451; iv. 105. upekkhāceto, *see* Upekkhā. °kkhandho, *see* Khandha. ceto°, i. 243; iv. 357. ceto°, paññā°, i. 83; 107 *foll.*; 123 *foll.*; 132; 220 *foll.*; 232; 246; 273; 291; ii. 6; 36; 87; 146; 165; 214; iii. 20; 131; 262; 282; 300; iv. 13; 83; 140; 314 *foll.*; 400; v. 10 *foll.*; 36; 38; 69; 132; 200; 340. ceto°, paññā [na] yathābhūtaŋ pajānāti, iii. 165; v. 139 *foll.* cetovimuttiphalo, iii. 84. °ñāñadassanaj, *see* Dassana. micchā°, ii. 222 *foll.*, *and see* Micchatta. °parisuddhipadhanīyangaj, ii. 195. mettā ceto°, *see* Mettā. °raso, i. 36; iv. 203. [na]vimuccitabbā, v. 191 *foll.* vimuttanga, ii. 79. sammā°, ii. 222 *foll.*; v. 327, *and see* Magga (ariya). sāmāyikā, iii. 349; v. 139; °sāro, ii. 141; 243; iv. 385. °sārā sabbe dhammā, iv. 339; v. 107. sukhaŋ, iii. 218.

Vimokha, iv. 316; v. 11. *the eight*, ii. 87; 183. *in detail*, i. 40; iv. 306; 349. ākāsānañcāyatanaŋ, *etc.*, i. 268; ii. 184; iv. 401; v. 7; 63 *foll.*; 318 *foll.*; 324; 346; 353 *foll.*; 360. *See also* Jhāna (Arūpa) and Anupubbavihāra. anupādā-vimokho, v. 64. jhāna-vimokhasamādhi, iii. 417; 419; v. 34; 38.

Viyatta, iv. 310.

Viyūlha, 94 *foll.*; 99 *foll.*

Viraja, iv. 157; 160.

Virajjati, v. 3.

Viratta, v. 3; 313.

Virāga, i. 100; 299; ii. 26. *its equivalents*, iii. 325 *foll.*; iv. 423 *foll.*; v. 8; 110; 216; 312 *foll.*; 320; 322; 354 *foll.* *See* Jhāna (*formulæ*). °anupassī, iv. 146 *foll.*; v. 112; 359. nibbida°, i. 64; iv. 336; v. 2 *foll.* dhammānaŋ [a-]sankhatānaŋ aggaj, iii. 35. °saññā, iii. 85; 334.

Virāgiŋ, dandha°, khippa°, iii. 416.

Virādhāna, v. 211 *foll.*

Viriya, accāraddha°, iii. 375. atilīna°, iii. 375. ārambhati (ārabhati), i. 39; 282; 296; iv. 462. °ārambho, i. 12; 16; iv. 15 *foll.*; 280; v. 123 *foll.* asallīnaŋ, i. 282; iv. 176. utthānaviriyādhigata, iii. 76; iv. 282.

kusalesu dhāmmesu, III. 4 *foll.*; 352; IV. 11. °balaj,  
 IV. 363. *See also* Bala. n'atthi..., I. 286. °vādo, I. 287.  
**Viriya** (*adj.*), āraddha°, I. 4; 12; 25; II. 76; 228; 230;  
 III. 3; 65; 127; 183; IV. 3; 23; 38; 85; 229; 232;  
 291; 352; 357; V. 24; 27; 90; 93; 95; 97; 124;  
 130; 149; 153; 329; 333; 335; 339.  
**Viruddhaka**, a°, III. 276.  
**Virūlhi**, III. 8; 404 *foll.*; V. 152 *foll.*; 157; 161; 164;  
 350; 353.  
**Virecana**, ariyaj, V. 218.  
**Vilāra**, sasa°, III. 122.  
**Vilimpati**, III. 57.  
**Vilepana**, I. 107; 212; II. 209.  
**Vilokita**, II. 104; 106 *foll.*; 210.  
**Vivajjaya**, V. 17.  
**Vivatta**, sañvat̄ta, II. 142.  
**Vivattacchada**, II. 44.  
**Vivattayi**, sañyojanaj, I. 134; III. 246; 444 *foll.*;  
 IV. 8 *foll.*  
**Vivara**, III. 186 *foll.*; 189. pākāra°, V. 195.  
**Vivaraṇa**, ceto°, III. 117; 121; IV. 352; 357.  
**Vivāda**, IV. 401. a°, III. 289. cha °mūlāni, III. 334 *foll.*  
 dasa, V. 78.  
**Vivitta**, II. 210; III. 92; IV. 436; V. 207; 270.  
**Viveka**, I. 53; III. 329; IV. 224. *See* Jhāna (*first*  
*formula*).  
**Visa**, āsi°, II. 110. °vanijjā, III. 208.  
**Visaṇyoga**, II. 11; III. 156.  
**Visaṇvādaka**, a°, IV. 249.  
**Visaṇvādanā**, V. 136. a°, V. 136.  
**Visaññij**, II. 52.  
**Visatta**, II. 25.  
**Visattikā**, II. 211. loke, IV. 434.  
**Visama**, II. 74 *foll.* °gato, III. 285 *foll.*; V. 329 *foll.*  
 °nissito, I. 153. pabbata-visamaj, I. 35. °parihāraja,  
 II. 87; V. 110. °pākini, II. 75. parisā, I. 74.  
**Visaya**, a°, V. 50. petti° (pitti), I. 37; 267; II. 112;  
 126 *foll.*; 129; III. 339; 414 *foll.*; IV. 226; 247; 378.  
 khīnapitti°, III. 211; IV. 405; 407; V. 182; 184; 270.  
**Visāya**, II. 207; IV. 376.  
**Visārada**, II. 8; III. 183; 203; IV. 310; 314 *foll.*; V.  
 10 *foll.*; 36.  
**Visuddha**, su°, IV. 304.  
**Visuddhatta**, IV. 239.  
**Visuddhi**, II. 195; III. 326 *foll.* catasso dakkhinā,

ii. 80; °dhammā, iii. 315. paramattha°, v. 64. sīla-°, ditṭhi-°, i. 95.

Visūka, °dassanaj, i. 212; ii. 209; v. 134.

Visesa, i. 267; iii. 349 *foll.*; 427; v. 139 *foll.* adhigamo, iv. 22. alamariyaññadassana°, *see* Dassana. °gāmi, ii. 185; iii. 349 *foll.*

Vissajjetar (pañhanj), i. 103.

Vissattha, ii. 51; 97; iii. 114; v. 155.

Vissatthiya, iv. 52.

Vissāsa, ii. 78.

Vissāsaka, i. 26.

Vissāsiŋ, asantha°, iii. 136.

Vihanati, iii. 248.

Vihangama, ii. 39; iii. 43.

Vihāra, iii. 51. ākiñña, sangañika°, iii. 104. (nava) anupubba°, iv. 410; anupubbavihārasamāpatti, iv. 410 *foll.*; gāmanta°, arañña°, iii. 343 *foll.*; iv. 344. janghā°, i. 136. ditṭhadhammasukha°, i. 43; 60; ii. 23; iii. 131 *foll.*; 135; 211; iv. 109; 111 *foll.*; 140 *foll.*; 230 *foll.*; 291; 314; 363; v. 10 *foll.*; 67; 132; 201; 339. pañca phāsu°, iii. 119; 132.

Vihāriŋ, arava°, i. 24. mettā°, i. 26.

Vihīnsā, iii. 448. a°, i. 94; iii. 448. avihīnsavitakko, i. 275. uparati, ii. 40; 145; iii. 388.

Vihe sati, iii. 194.

Vihe sā, vihesāya nissaraṇaj, iii. 245; 291.

Vinā, iii. 375.

Vitipatati, v. 88.

Vitivatta, kālangatī (*er. ll. kathankathī, &c.*), ii. 44.

Vitihāra, pada°, iv. 429.

Vithi, v. 347 *foll.*; 350 *foll.*; 359.

Vimansā, i. 39; 297; iii. 37; 346; v. 24; 27; 90; 338.

Vuṭṭhāna, iii. 418 *foll.* °kusalo, iii. 427 *foll.*; iv. 34.

Vutthi, vāta°, iii. 370; 378.

Vuttika, iii. 14 *foll.*; 383; 385.

Vuddhi (vaddhi, vuddhi), i. 15; iii. 8; 44; 76; 352; 404; iv. 16 *foll.*; v. 17 *foll.*; 96; 123 *foll.*; 152 *foll.*; 157; 161; 164; 350; 353. tisso, i. 287. tisso nijjara, i. 221. ariya°, iii. 80. ariyasāvako ariyāya vaddhiyā vaddhati, v. 137. āmisa°, dhamma°, i. 94. kusalesu dhammesu, iii. 434; v. 123 *foll.*

Vuvahyamāno, iv. 170. (*Com. opuniyamānassa.* *See* iv. 476).

Vusitavaj, v. 16.

Vusimat, iv. 340.

Vūpākathā, iv. 299. *See* Arahatta (*formula B.*)  
ganasmā, iv. 435 *foll.*

Vūpākāsa, kāya°, citta°, iv. 152.

Vūpākāseti, v. 72 *foll.*

Vūpasanta, iii. 205. °cittaj, *see* Citta.

Vūpasama, i. 4; v. 72. papañca°, ii. 162.

Vekallatā, a°, iii. 441.

Vega, sara°, iii. 158.

Vegāyitatta, ii. 189 *foll.*

Vethana, i. 145. sīsa°, iii. 380.

Vena, i. 107; ii. 85; iii. 385.

Vetta, i. 47; ii. 122. °bandhanabaddho, iv. 127.

Veda, i. 163; 166; iii. 223; 432. attha°, dhamma°, v. 329 *foll.*; 333; 349; 352.

Vedagu, ii. 6; iv. 340.

Vedanā, *the three*, v. 51; 56. *in detail*, iii. 400; 412. cakkhusamphassajā, *etc.*, iv. 147; v. 359. purānā, navā, ii. 40; 145; iii. 388; iv. 167. viditā, iv. 32; 168. vedanangaj, ii. 79. vedanānaj nidānasambhavo, *etc.*, iii. 410; 412. vedanānaj pariññā, v. 64. vedanāsu vedanānupassī, i. 39; 296; ii. 256; iii. 450; iv. 301; 457 *foll.* vediyati, i. 122; 141; ii. 198; iii. 245 *foll.* veyyābādhikā, iii. 388. °samosarañā, iv. 385. °samosaranā sabbe dhammā, iv. 339; v. 107. sāmisā, nirāmisā, iii. 412. sārīrikā, i. 153; ii. 116; 143; 153; iii. 143.

Vedanīya, ditthadhamma°, i. 249; iv. 382. samparāya°, sukha°, dukkha°, iv. 382.

Vedayati (vediyati), i. 122; 141; ii. 198; iii. 245 *foll.* vedayitaj, ii. 198; iv. 415. vediyamāno, i. 176; ii. 198.

Vedalla, ii. 7; 103; 178; iii. 86; 177; 361 *foll.*; iv. 113. °kathā, iii. 107.

Vedha, ii. 114.

Venayika, iv. 175; 182 *foll.*; v. 190.

Vepakka, i. 223 *foll.* vohāra°, iii. 413. sammoha°, pariyeñthi°, iii. 416.

Vepulla, iii. 8; 404; v. 152 *foll.*; 157; 161; 164; 350; 353. āmisa°, dhamma°, i. 94.

Vepullatā, rāga°, dosa°, moha°, ii. 144.

Vepullatta, iii. 432.

Vemattatā, kāmānañ, vedanānaj, *etc.*, iii. 410 *foll.*

Veyyākarana, i. 163; 166; ii. 7; 103; 178; iii. 86; 177; 223; 237; 361 *foll.*; iv. 135. ten, v. 50 *foll.*; 54 *foll.* parisuddhaveyyākarano, iii. 125.

Veyyābādhika, iii. 388.

Veyyāvaca, III. 41.

Vera, a°, IV. 246. sapatta°, IV. 247. pañca bhayāni verāni, III. 204 *foll.*; IV. 405; 407; V. 182. pasavati, V. 183 *and passim.*

Verajjaka, III. 263 *foll.*

Veramanī, II. 217; 253; V. 252 *foll.*; 257; 260 *foll.*; 304; 306 *foll.*

Verambavāta, I. 137.

Verocana, II. 50.

Velu, II. 73.

Veluriya, I. 215; IV. 199; 203; 255.

Velā, IV. 198; 201; V. 234; 250.

Vevaṇṇiya, V. 87; 210.

Vesārajja, II. 13; III. 297 *foll.* (Tathāgatassa), II. 8. °ppatto, IV. 83; 186; 210; 213. sekha °karaṇa-dhammā, III. 127.

Vessa, I. 162; II. 194; III. 214; 242. vessī, III. 226; 229.

Vehaphalā (devā), II. 128 *foll.*

Vokinna, I. 123; 148; II. 232.

Vocarita, IV. 363.

Vodāna, III. 418 *foll.*; V. 34; 38. sacitta°, I. 91.

Vodāyati, V. 169; 317.

Vodittha, IV. 363.

Vosāna, antarā, V. 157; 164.

Vosāraṇiya, I. 99.

Vossagga, °rato, II. 66; III. 53; IV. 6; 266 *foll.*; 271; 284; 289; V. 331; 336.

Vohāra, ariya°, anariya°, II. 246; IV. 307. °vepakka, III. 413.

Vyaggha, III. 101.

Vyañjanāṇ, I. 69; 72; 131; II. 139; 182; III. 49; 201. anyvañjanaggāhi, V. 348; 351. °patirūpako, I. 69. pada°, I. 59; II. 147; 168; III. 178 *foll.* sa°, II. 147; III. 152; 381.

Vyatta, III. 117; 258. a°, III. 258.

Vyantibhāva, V. 292; 294; 297; 299.

Vyasana, I. 33; V. 156; 158; 160; 162; 169. *the five, in detail, III. 147. first three, II. 188. eleven, V. 317.*

Vyākata, I. 119.

Vyākattar, III. 81.

Vyākaraṇa, aññā°, *five modes of, III. 119. pañhavyā-karaṇāni, the four, in detail, I. 197 foll., II. 46.*

Vyādinna, III. 64.

Vyādhi, I. 146; 155; 156; 176; III. 66; 103. devadūto,

i. 139. °dhammo, i. 139; 146 *foll.*; ii. 172; 247; iii. 54 *foll.*; 71 *foll.* °bhayaŋ, i. 179.

Vyāpajjhā, a°, i. 98; 104; 122; ii. 231 *foll.*; iii. 285; v. 210; 329 *foll.* avyāpajjhādhimutto, iii. 376 *foll.* avyāpajjhārāmo, iii. 431. sa°, i. 98; 104; 122; ii. 231 *foll.*; iii. 285 *foll.*

Vyāpatti, v. 292 *foll.*; 297 *foll.*

Vyāpanna, i. 262. n°, i. 262; °citto, i. 268; 299.

Vyāpādo, i. 194; 280; v. 274 *foll.* See also Nivarana, and Sañyojana (orambhāgīyāni). adhammo, v. 258; 261. a°dhammapadaŋ, ii. 29 *foll.* abhijjhā-, ii. 14. avyāpādavitakko, i. 275. orimaj tiraj, v. 252 *foll.* °padosa, ii. 210; iii. 92; iv. 437. °pariyuṭṭhitena cetasā, iii. 231; 234. vyāpadassa pāpako vipāko, v. 251.

Vyābādhā, atta°, para°, i. 114; 157; 216; ii. 179.

Vyāyika, a°, ii. 51.

Sa-ūttarachada, i. 181.

Saṇyama, kāyena, vācāya, manasā, i. 155 *foll.*

Saṇyutta, ii. 11 *foll.*; iv. 216. vi°, ii. 12; 24.

Saṇyūhati, iv. 137.

Saṇyoga, iv. 280. °visajjyogo, iv. 57; 280.

Saṇyojana, i. 264; iv. 216. uppattipatīlābhikāni, &c. ii. 133. patippassambhanti, iv. 127. pahānaŋ gacchanti, iii. 443. pahiyanti, i. 44; 242; iii. 74. saṇyojanāŋ pajahati, iii. 423. bhavasajyojanakkhayo, iii. 354. vivattayi, i. 134; iii. 246; 444 *foll.*; iv. 8 *foll.* sabbasajyojanātīto, iii. 346. tīni, i. 242 (*in detail*). satta, iv. 7 *foll.* (*in detail*). dasa, v. 17. tinnāŋ saṇyojanānāŋ parikkhayā . . ., i. 231 *foll.*; ii. 89; 238; iv. 12; 380. uddhambhāgīyāni, pañca (*in detail*), iv. 460; v. 17. [pañc'jorambhāgīyāni, ii. 133 *foll.*; 160; iii. 381; iv. 67; 211; 459. *in detail*, iv. 459; v. 17. [ap]pahī-nāni, ii. ; 133; 160; iii. 85 *foll.* pañcannāŋ oram-bhāgīyānāŋ saṇyojanānāŋ parikkhayā . . ., i. 232 *foll.*; 245; 290; ii. 5; 89; 238; iv. 12 *foll.*; 70 *foll.*; 146; 380; 399; 423 *foll.*; v. 343 *foll.*]

Saṇyojanāya, dhammo, i. 50.

Saṇyojanā, ajjhatta° bahiddhā° puggalo, i. 63 *foll.*

Saṇvacchara, iv. 139; 252 *foll.*

Saṇvara, ii. 26; iii. 387; v. 348; 351. a°, iii. 449; v. 145; 148. And see Indriya. indriya°, ii. 210; iii. 360. cakkhundriya° . . . manindriya°, iii. 387 *foll.* kāya°, vaci°, ājiva°, v. 88. °ppadhānaŋ, ii. 16. .

Saṇvāsa, iii. 164 *foll.*; iv. 172. (cattāro), ii. 57 *foll.*; 78. saṇvāsena silaŋ veditabbaj, ii. 187 *foll.*

Saṇvingga, ii. 115.

Saṇvibhāgo, āmisa-°, dhamma-°, i. 92; 150.

Saṇvuta, ii. 25; iii. 387. a°, iii. 387 *foll.*; v. 348; 351.

Saṇvega, i. 43; ii. 114 *foll.*

Saṇvejanīya, ii. 120.

Saṇvohāra, iii. 77. saṇvohārena soceyyaŋ veditabbaj, ii. 187 *foll.*

Saṇsagga, iv. 87 *foll.* °ārāmatā, iii. 293 *foll.*; iv. 331.

Saṇsattha, iii. 109; 116; 230; 258; 393. a°, iii. 233; 258 *foll.*; v. 130.

Saṇsappajātika, v. 289 *foll.*

Saṇsappati, kāyena, vācāya, manasā; v. 289 *foll.*

Saṇsappaniya, °pariyāyo, v. 288; 291.

Saṇsappiŋ, iv. 172.

Saṇsaya, ii. 24.

Saṇsarita, ii. 1.

Saṇsādeti, iv. 398.

Saṇsāra, ii. 10; 12. vaci°, i. 79.

Saṇsādati, iii. 89 *foll.*; 157 *foll.*; v. 203.

Saṇseva, asappurisa°, v. 113 *foll.*; 117. sappurisa°, ii. 245; v. 115 *foll.*; 118.

Saṇhanti, iv. 437.

Saṇhita, [an]attha°, iii. 196 *foll.*; v. 81; 265; 267; 283; 285; 328.

Saṇhira, a°, iv. 141 *foll.*

Sakadāgāminj, i. 120; 232 *foll.*; ii. 89; 134; 238; iii. 348; iv. 12; 292 *foll.*; 364; 372 *foll.*; 380; 394; v. 85; 120; 138 *foll.* °phala-sacchikiriyā, i. 23; 44; iv. 204; 208; 292 *foll.*; 372 *foll.* °phalaj, iii. 272; 441 *foll.*; iv. 276.

Sakalikā, ii. 199. sakalikaggi, v. 9.

Sakuna, ii. 209; iii. 241 *foll.*; 368.

Sakkacca, ii. 147; iii. 172; 176; iv. 211; 215.

Sakkāya, ii. 33; iii. 293; 401. °abbirato, iii. 293 *foll.*; 435. °ditthi, iii. 438; iv. 144 *foll.* See also Saṇyojana. °nirodho, ii. 165 *foll.*; iii. 246; 401. °nirodho °-gāmini paṭipadā, ii. 33. °samudayo, iii. 401. sakkā-yassa nissaraṇaj, iii. 246.

Sakkāra, iv. 160; 165. a°, iv. 160; 165. °kāmo, ii. 240; iv. 1; 155 *foll.* °garu, ii. 46. sakkāragarukāra ... pūjanāsu, ii. 203. labha°silcko, ii. 26; iii. 377; iv. 51.

Sakkharā, i. 9; 253.

Sakkhalaka, iii. 76.

Sakkhi, kāya°, iv. 451. sakkhiq karoti, v. 46; 48.

Sagga, i. 55 *foll.*; 97; 105; 292 *fol.*; 297; ii. 54; 66; 83 *foll.*; 226; 237; 253; iii. 4; 47; 244; 253 *foll.*; 264; iv. 81; v. 76; 135 *foll.*; 296; 302; 304 *foll.* ekantasukho, v. 290.

Sankappa, i. 281; ii. 36. anāvila, v. 29 *foll.* kāma°, iii. 259. kāma-°, vyāpāda-°, vihīnsā-°, v. 31. padut-thamana°, ii. 30; iii. 373; v. 265; 284; 293. ap°, v. 267; 285; 296. paripunna°, v. 92; 94; 97; 99; 104. micchā°, sammā°, iii. 140 *foll.* See also Magga and Micchatta. °vitakko, iv. 385. °rāgo, iii. 411.

Sankappeti, ii. 36.

Sankasāyati, i. 69.

Sankassara, asucisankassarasamācāro, ii. 239; iv. 128; 201; 205

Sankinna, i. 123; ii. 232; iv. 246. a°, ii. 28 *foll.*; iv. 246. °pari[k]kho, iii. 84.

Sankitti, ii. 206.

Sankilittha, v. 169. a°, ii. 248; iii. 124 *foll.*

Sankilesa, ii. 11; iii. 418 *foll.*; v. 34; 38.

Sankilesika, ii. 172. °dhammo, ii. 247.

Sankilati, iv. 55; 343.

Sankiyati, ii. 29; iv. 246.

Sanku, ayo°, iv. 131.

Sankelāyati, iv. 55.

Sankhata, °ārammanā dhammā, i. 83. dhammā, ii. 34. ditthi, v. 187. °lakkhanāni, i. 152.

Sankharoti, abhi°, iii. 371.

Sankhalā, iii. 97.

Sankha, iv. 199; 203. °saddo, ii. 186. °muṇḍika, i. 47; ii. 122. °likhitaŋ, v. 204

Sankhādati, iii. 304 *foll.*

Sankhāra, v. 212 *foll.* aniccate, etc., sabbe sankhāra . . . suditthā, v. 174. anicca, adhuvā, anassāsikā, iv. 100. abhi°, i. 112. asankhāra- sasankhāraparinib- bāyi, i. 233; ii. 155 *foll.*; iv. 14; 72 *foll.*; 146; 380; v. 120. āyusankhāraŋ ossajati, iv. 311; 313. kāya°, citta°, v. 111. kāya, vaci°, mano°, i. 122; ii. 158; 231. niccate, aniccate samanupassati, iii. 441 *foll.* °nirodho, i. 177; v. 184. passaddhakāya°, ii. 41. bhava°, iv. 312. sankhāra datthabbā . . . , ii. 94. sankhāraŋ niccate, sukhato upagacchati, i. 26 *foll.*; iii. 439. sasankhāraniggayhavāritāvato, iii. 24; iv. 428. sabbasankhāra . . . anavatthitato khāyi- ssanti, iii. 443. sabbasankhārasamatho, i. 133; ii.

118; iii. 164; iv. 423 *foll.*; v. 8; 111; 320; 322; 354 *foll.* sabbasankhāresu aniccasāññā, v. 111. sabbasankhāresu aniccañupassi, ii. 150 *foll.*; iii. 83; 143; iv. 13. sabbasankhāresu anodhiñ karoti, iii. 443. sabbasankhāresu dukkhāñupassi, iv. 14. sabbasankhārehi attiyati, v. 111. sabbe sankhārā aniccañ dukkhā, anāttā, i. 286. *See also* Khandha.

Sankhāravat, ii. 215.

Sankhepa, atavi°, i. 178; iii. 66; 104. pabbata°, iii. 396.

Sankheyya, a°, iii. 336.

Sanga, iii. 311; iv. 289.

Sanganikā, iii. 256. sangañikavihāro, iii. 104. sanganikārāmatā, iii. 116; 293 *foll.*; 310; 330; 422 *foll.*; iv. 22; 24; 331; v. 134; 164.

Sangaha, āmisa°, dhamma°, i. 92. °balaj, ii. 142; iv. 363 *foll.* °vatthu, i. 26. *the jour. in detail*, ii. 32; 248; iv. 219; 364.

Sangāma, i. 106; ii. 116; iii. 89 *foll.*; 157; v. 65. vijita°, i. 106; iv. 340.

Sangāhaka, iv. 90.

Sangāhika, iii. 10.

Sangha, ii. 21; 79; 168; iii. 439 ubhato°, iv. 277. °gāravatā, iii. 330; 423 *foll.*; iv. 28 *foll.* sanghe agāravo viharati, iii. 247; 334 *foll.*; 340; 439; iv. 84. nālai sanghabhāvapakāsitus, iii. 145. °parināyako, iv. 21; v. 348; 350 *foll.*; 353. °pitā, iv. 21; v. 348; 350 *foll.*; 353. Tathāgatasāvaka°, iii. 36. °phāsutā, °-suthutā, i. 98 *foll.*; v. 70. bhikkhu°, i. 56; 173; ii. 65; 183; iii. 31; 123; iv. 395. bhikkhuni°, iv. 280. bhikkhusangho viharanto phāsuvihareyya, iii. 133. bhinno°, ii. 234; iii. 66; 105; 146; 179; 436; 439. °bhedo, ii. 239 *foll.*; v. 73; 75. sanghag anussarati, *see* Anussarati. sanghānussati, i. 30; 42. garukaroti, iv. 120 *foll.* parivisati, iv. 215. saranaj gato, *see* Saranā (formula). sobheti, ii. 8. sanghādiseso dhammo, ii. 242. sanghassa upatthanassa . . ., i. 279. sanghupatthāko, i. 26; iv. 81. sanghūposatho, i. 209. sanghe aveccappasādo, *see* Pasāda. kankhati, iii. 249; iv. 460; v. 18. samaggo, sammodamāno . . ., iii. 67; 105. °sammuti, iv. 347. °sāmaggi, v. 74; 76. āhuneyyo, &c., iii. 36, and *see next*. supatippanno Bhagavato sāvakasangho, &c., i. 208; ii. 56; iii. 212; 286; 312; 315; iv. 406; v. 183; 330.

Sanghātaniya, iii. 10.

Sanghāta, ii. 42; 43. accharā-sanghātamattaj, i. 34; 38.

Sanghāti, ii. 104; 106 *foll.*; 210; iv. 169 *foll.*; v. 123.

Sacetaso, i. 254. *Com.* = cittasampanno.

Sacca, ii. 25. sacce ca akuppe ca, iii. 198. appa°, v. 158; 161. °nāma, iv. 285; 289. panunnapacceka°, v. 29 *foll.* parama°, ii. 115. puthupacceka°, v. 31. bahu°, i. 38; ii. 218; iii. 349 *foll.*; v. 135 *foll.*; 139 *foll.* brāhmaṇasaccāni, cattāri, ii. 176.

Sacca, °vācā, ii. 141; 228; iii. 244. °vādi, ii. 209; iv. 249; 271; 389. °sandho, ii. 209; iv. 249; 389. Ariyasaccāni, *the four*, i. 175 *foll.* iii. 12. *in detail*, i. 176 *foll.*; ii. 178; iv. 186; 210; 213; 384 *foll.* yathābhūtaŋ pajānāti, i. 71; 107; 117; 123 *foll.*; 165; 220; 235; 244; 285; 288; ii. 103 *foll.*; 171; 184; 195; 202; 211; 250; iii. 93; iv. 397 *foll.* abhijānāti, iv. 178.

-Sacca, mutthasacca. *See* Sati.

Saccāpeti, iv. 346.

Saccessati, iv. 343.

Sacchavi, iii. 371.

Sacchikaraniya (dhamma), ii. 182.

Sacchikiriyā, i. 22; ii. 148; iv. 332 *foll.* sotāpatti-phala°, &c., i. 44.

Sajjhā, iii. 16.

Sajjhāya, iii. 22. a°, iv. 195. °kiriya, v. 136.

Sañcetanā, kāya°, vacī° mano°, ii. 157 *foll.* atta°, para°, ii. 159. rūpasañcetanāya, &c., dukkha-, anattā-nupassi, iv. 147; v. 360.

Sañcetanika, kammaj, v. 292; 294; 297; 299. [a]kusala°, v. 292 *foll.*; 297 *foll.*

Sañchindati, ii. 33.

Sañjagghati, iv. 55; 343.

Sañjambhari, karoti, i. 187.

Sañjānāti, v. 63. pathavikasinaŋ, &c., v. 46; 60.

\* Saññatti, i. 76.

Saññā, iv. 85. catasso, v. 69. *the five, in detail*, iii. 79; 277. *the six, in detail*, iii. 413. *another list*, iii. 334; 452. *the seven, in detail*, iv. 24; 148; v. 107 *foll.* *another list*, iv. 46. *the nine, in detail*, iv. 387, 465. *the ten, in detail*, i. 41; v. 105; 309. *another list*, v. 106; 310. anatta°, i. 41; iii. 444; 447; iv. 353; 358; v. 310. anicca°, iii. 443; 447; iv. 353; 358; 396; v. 310. sabbasankhāresu, v. 109; 111. arañña°, 8

III. 343; IV. 344. *asubha*<sup>o</sup>, *in detail (five or six)*, I. 42; II. 17; V. 106; 310. *āloka*<sup>o</sup>, II. 45; III. 323; IV. 86. *utthāna*<sup>o</sup>, IV. 168. *kāma*<sup>o</sup>, *rūpa*<sup>o</sup>, IV. 409. *kāma*<sup>o</sup>, *vyāpādā*<sup>o</sup>, *vihiṣa*<sup>o</sup>, III. 428 *foll.*; 446. *nekhanima*<sup>o</sup>, *avyāpāda*<sup>o</sup>, *avihiṣa*<sup>o</sup>, III. 429; 447. <sup>o</sup>*gato*, II. 128; IV. 68; 422. *tejo*<sup>o</sup>, *vāyo*<sup>o</sup> V. 325. *divā*<sup>o</sup>, III. 323; IV. 86. *nibbāna*<sup>o</sup>, III. 443. *dukkha*<sup>o</sup>, III. 443 *foll.* *pathavī*<sup>o</sup>, *āpo*<sup>o</sup>, IV. 312; V. 325. <sup>o</sup>*manasikāro*, IV. 415; 440. *rūpa*<sup>o</sup>, *paṭīgha*<sup>o</sup> *nānatta*<sup>o</sup>, I. 41; 267; II. 184; IV. 40; 306; 349; 401; 410; 412; 416; 420; 425; 427; 431; 434; 437; 443; 450; 452; V. 208; 345. *rūpa-saññāya*, &c., *anicca-nupassī* . . . *viharati*, IV. 147; V. 359. *viditā*, IV. 32 *foll.*; 168. <sup>o</sup>*vipallāsā*, *cattāro*, II. 52. *virāga*<sup>o</sup>, V. 107; 109 *foll.* <sup>o</sup>*vivaddha-kusalo*, I. 24. <sup>o</sup>*vedayitanirodho*, I. 41; IV. 306; 409; 418; 421; 426; 431; 434; 438; 447 *foll.*; 451 *foll.*; 465. <sup>o</sup>*vedayitanirodhasamāpatti* *ya* *saññā* *ca* *vedanā* *ca* *kaṇṭako*, V. 135. *saññāgaṇ*, II. 79. *saññāgaṇ* *aggag*, III. 202. *saññāgaṇ* *nidānasambhavo*, &c., III. 410. *saṃāna*<sup>o</sup>, *tissō*, V. 210. <sup>o</sup>*saṃāpatti*, IV. 426. *hānabhāgīyā*, *thitibhāgīyā*, &c., II. 167. *See also* *Anupubbavihāra*, *Khandha*, *Jhānā* (*Arūpa*), *Nirodha*, *and* *Vimokha*.

**Saññīṇi**, II. 34; III. 35; IV. 427. *a*<sup>o</sup>, II. 34; IV. 427. *ajjhattaj* *rūpa*<sup>o</sup>, *arūpa*<sup>o</sup>, I. 40; IV. 305; 348 *foll.*; V. 61 *foll.* *anicca*<sup>o</sup>, *anatta*<sup>o</sup>, IV. 353; 358. *appatte patta*<sup>o</sup> . . ., V. 162. *[a]kappiya*<sup>o</sup>, *[an]āpatti*<sup>o</sup>, &c.; I. 84. *āloka*, II. 211; V. 207. *evaj*<sup>o</sup>, IV. 427; V. 60; 62. *nānatta*<sup>o</sup>, *ekatta*<sup>o</sup>, IV. 39 *foll.*; 401. *na pathavī*, *āpo*<sup>o</sup>, &c., V. 7 *foll.*; 318 *foll.*; 353 *foll.* *nevasaññino*<sup>o</sup>, II. 34. *pacchāpure*<sup>o</sup>, IV. 87.

**Saññūhati**. *See* *Saṇyūhati*.

**Saṭaka**, *eka*<sup>o</sup>, III. 383.

**Satha**, II. 41; III. 35; V. 157; 165. *a*<sup>o</sup>, V. 168.

**Satheyya**, I. 299.

**Saṇthāti**, III. 366. *santhāpeti*, II. 94.

**Saṇthāna**, I. 50; IV. 190.

**Saṇḍasaṇḍacāriy**, II. 206.

**Saṇḍasa**, I. 210.

**Saṇha**, III. 196 *foll.*

**Sat**, *santo* (*nom. sg.*), II. 18; *santa*<sup>o</sup>, V. 8; = 110; = 320; = 322; = 354. *santindriyaj* *santamānasaj*, II. 38. *[a]-santanivāso*, I. 78. *sati* (*loc.*), I. 176; III. 338; IV. 422; V. 4; 6; 108; 121; 184; 314 *foll.* *asati*, IV. 336; V. 184; 313 *foll.* *asmīti sati* . . ., II. 212 *foll.*

Sata, III. 325; IV. 311. sampajāno, III. 169; V. 207.

Satakkaku, III. 34.

Satatavihāra (cha), II. 198 (*read* santavihāra).

Satapadī, II. 73; III. 101; 306 *foll.*; IV. 320; V. 290.

Sati, I. 95; II. 93; V. 95; 98 *foll.*; 104 *foll.*; a°, III. 186; IV. 192. ānāpānasati, I. 30; 42; III. 120; 449; IV. 353; V. 109. *described*, V. 111. upaṭṭhitā°, II. 218; V. 153; 329; 333; 335. satuppāda, II. 185 (*cf.* Jā, I. 98). upaṭṭhitā, apamutthā, II. 6; IV. 176. kāyagatā, I. 30; 42 *foll.*; IV. 374. °nepakkaj, IV. 4; 15; 36; 111; 234; V. 25; 28; 91. parimukhaj satij upatthapeti, II. 210; III. 320; IV. 437; V. 207. °balaŋ, I. 94; II. 252, *and see* Bala. marana°, I. 30; 42; IV. 317; 320. micchā°, sammā°, *see* Micchatta and Magga (Ariya). mutthas°, II. 185; 218; V. 153; 157; 159; 161; 164; 329; 333; 335. °vinayo, I. 99. satādhipateyyo, II. 243 *foll.*; IV. 339; 385; V. 107. satārakkhena cetasā, V. 30. satindriyaj, *see* Indriya. °sampajaññaŋ, *see* Sampajañña. mutthasaccaŋ, I. 95; II. 218; III. 421; 430; V. 145 *foll.*; 159 *foll.*

Satipatthāna, II. 218. *the four*, III. 12; 155; 386; IV. 125 *foll.*; 203; 225; 457 *foll.*; V. 56; 175; 195; 350; 352. catunnaj satipatthānānaj āhāro, V. 114; 118. kāye kāyānupassi . . ., dhammesu dhammānupassi viharati, I. 39; 296; II. 256; III. 450; IV. 300 *foll.*; 457.

Satimat, I. 24; II. 35; IV. 4; 23; 38; 85; 111; 234; 300 *foll.*; 457 *foll.*; V. 25; 28; 91. *See also* Jhāna (*formula of third*).

Satiŋ, upaṭṭhitā°, II. 218; III. 199; IV. 232 *foll.*; V. 40. mutthas°, I. 70; II. 185; 218; III. 199; IV. 232 *foll.* micchā°, sammā°, III. 141 *foll.*

Satta, I. 35; 55 *foll.* apadā ya dipadā . . ., II. 34. aparimānā, IV. 246. āgāmino, anāgāmino, II. 159 *foll.* ābhassaravattanikā, V. 60. diṭṭh' eva dhamme parinibbāyanti, II. 167. opapātika, *see* Opapātika. kammassakā, kammadāyādā, *etc.*, V. 288. jātidhammā, jarādhammā, *etc.*, V. 216 *foll.* thalajā, odakā . . ., I. 35. para°, V. 34; 38. sattavanijja, III. 208. sattā-vasā, *the nine*, V. 53; 57. *in detail*, IV. 401. seven, *called* viññānattithiyo, IV. 39. sattānaj nānādhimuttakataŋ, V. 34; 38.

Sattakkhattuparama, I. 233; 235.

Satti, II. 117; IV. 130. °sūlaŋ, III. 97.

Sattha, kāya°, mano°, vacī°, IV. 42. °vanijjā, III. 208. nihita°, IV. 249; 251; 255 *and passim.*

**Satthaka**, III. 101; 307.

**Satthar**, I. 38; III. 21; 34; 247; 359; 439; IV. 190. aññaj satthāraj uddisati, III. 439. tayo satthāro, I. 277. pañca, III. 123 *foll.* satthāraj upanissāya viharati, IV. 151. satthāraj garukaroti, IV. 120 *foll.* satthari kankhati, III. 248; IV. 460; V. 17. satthugāravatā, III. 330; 423 *foll.*; IV. 28 *foll.* satthari agāravo viharati, III. 247; 384 *foll.*; 340; 439; IV. 84.

**Satthi**, II. 245.

**Sathera**, II. 169.

**Sadattha**, anuppatta°, V. 207 *foll.*

**Sadara**, II. 11; 172.

**Sadiso**, I. 125. 'atthi me°,' III. 359.

**Sadda**, III. 30 *foll.*; IV. 91. akkhamo, khamo saddānaj, III. 157; 159 *foll.* amanāpa°, IV. 248. itthi°, I. 1; III. 68. pathamassa jhānassa kantako, V. 135. purisa°, I. 2.

**Saddhamma**, I. 69; III. 7 *foll.*; 270. satta, IV. 108 *foll.*; 145. a°, V. 245; 278. satta a°, IV. 145. °garī, I. 73; II. 46; 84. °garutā, II. 47. ciratthiko, III. 247; 340; IV. 84. [ac]cuto saddhammā, IV. 294 *foll.*; 326 *foll.* sunanto saddhammaj [a]bhabbo niyāmaj okkamituj . . ., III. 174 *foll.*; 435 *foll.* saddhammathiti, I. 98; V. 70. saddhammaj sotukāmo, I. 150. (saddhammassa) antaradhāna, I. 58; II. 147; III. 176. thiti, I. 59; II. 148; III. 176. saddhammassa na vodāyati, V. 169; 317. saddhammesu adhimāniko hoti, V. 169; 317. °savanaj, I. 279; II. 245; IV. 25 *foll.*; 221; 223. °savanassa āhāro, V. 115; 118.

**Saddha**, I. 166. saddhāni karoti, V. 269; 273.

**Saddha** (*adj.*), I. 150; II. 164; 218; 227; 229; III. 3 *foll.*; 6 *foll.*; 34; 80; 112; 127; 182; 199; 433; IV. 38; 85; 145; 217; 220; 314 *foll.*; 359; V. 10 *foll.*; 124 *foll.*; 153; 329; 333; 335; 337. as°, II. 227; 229; III. 3 *foll.*; 6 *foll.*; 112; 181; 198; 433 *foll.*; IV. 145; V. 123; 125; 152; 158; 161; 329; 333; 335. nivittha°, III. 326 *foll.*

**Saddhā**, I. 150; 210; IV. 23; V. 96. *with hiri, ottappa*°, viriyaj, paññā, III. 4; 352; IV. 11; 353; V. 123. °adhimutto, I. 24 *foll.* °anusāri, I. 74; V. 23. kusalesu dhammesu, III. 4 *foll.*; 352; IV. 11; V. 123 *foll.* °deyyaj, III. 139 *foll.*; IV. 131. °dhanaj, III. 53. saddhassa saddhāpadānāni, V. 337. °pabbajito, I. 24. °vimutto, I. 74; 118; V. 23. °vuddhi, I. 287. saddhāya āhāro,

v. 115; 118. *saddhāya vadḍhati*, i. 152; iii. 44.  
 °-sampadā, i. 62; 287; ii. 66; 218; iii. 53; 181; iv.  
 221; 284; 288; 322. °sampanno, iv. 270, and *passim*.  
*See also* Indriya, Bala.

**Saddhāsika**, iv. 109.

**Saddhivihāri**, ii. 239; iii. 69.

**Sanābhika**, ii. 37.

**Sanemika**, ii. 37.

**Santata**, *santatakārī*, °vutti, ii. 187.

**Santāneti**, iii. 90; 96 *foll.*

**Santāsa**, ii. 33; 120; 173.

**Santi**, ii. 24. °pada, ii. 18.

**Santiññhati**, iv. 282; 286; 302 *foll.*; 438.

**Santuttha**, ii. 209; iv. 229; 232 *foll.*; v. 25; 28;  
 67; 91; 130; 154; 201. a°, v. 153.

**Santutthi**, ii. 27; 31. iii. 219 *foll.* a°, iii. 432.

**Santutthitā**, i. 12; 16 *foll.*; iii. 448. a°, i. 12; 16  
*foll.*; 95; iii. 448.

**Santuññita**, iv. 243.

**Santhara**, i. 277.

**Santhāra**, °āmisa-°, dhamma-°, pati°, i. 93. tiñasanthā-  
 rako, iv. 250.

**Sandassaka**, ii. 97; iv. 296; 328; v. 155.

**Sanditha**, sanditthiparāmāsi, iii. 335. a°, iv. 196.

**Sandiññhika**, ii. 198, dhammo, i. 156; ii. 56; iv. 453;  
*and see* Dhamma-nibbānai, iv. 453.

**Sandosa**, v. 292 *foll.*; 297 *foll.* dhamma°, vinaya°,  
 iii. 106 *foll.* kāya°, vacī°, mano°, iii. 358.

**Sandhātar**, bhinnānai, ii. 209.

**Sandhāvita**, ii. 1.

**Sandhi**, i. 153; v. 195.

**Sandhovika**, v. 202.

**Sannicaya**, °āmisa-°, dhamma-°, i. 94; ii. 23. sutā°,  
 iv. 110.

**Sannicita**, iv. 108; 111.

**Sannitodaka**, i. 187.

**Sannidhi**, °kārakaparibhogo, iii. 109; iv. 370 *foll.*

**Sannidhipekha**, iv. 60 *foll.*

**Sannipātika**, ii. 87; v. 110.

**Sannivāsa**, [a]asanta°, i. 78. sannivuttha, iv. 303.

**Sannisādeti**, ii. 94.

**Sapatta**, iv. 94 *foll.* °bhāro, ii. 210.

**Saparidañña**, v. 264; 266; 283; 292; 295.

**Sappa**, iii. 97; 260 *foll.*

**Sappabhañsa**, ii. 45.

Sappāya, I. 120; III. 143 *foll.*; 189. °asappāyo, IV. 33.  
°kiryā, V. 136. a°, V. 136

Sappi, I. 278; II. 95; III. 219; IV. 103; 108. °māndo,  
II. 95; III. 219. °telaj, II. 207; V. 284; 250.

Sappitika, sukhaŋ, I. 81. °ārammanaj, I. 81.

Sappurisa, I. 90; 102; 105; 142; 293; II. 8; 77;  
179; 217 *foll.*; 253; III. 46; IV. 244. °dānāni,  
IV. 243. °bhūmi, asappurisabhūmi, I. 61. °pañ-  
ñattaj, I. 151. °sajsevo, II. 245. °upassayo, II. 32.

Sabala, °kāri, II. 187.

Sabbāññu, I. 214.

Sabbattatā, sabbatthatā, III. 225; V. 299; 344.

Sabbāvaj, sabbāvato kāyassa, III. 27. sabbāvantaj  
lokaj, V. 299 *foll.*; 344 *foll.*

Sabrahmaka, II. 70.

Sabhā, I. 128; 143. sabhaggato, I. 128.

Sabhāga, °vuttika, III. 14 *foll.*

Samaya, °vimutto, III. 173. asamayavimutto, V. 336.

Sama, I. 293 *foll.*; II. 62; 152 *foll.* (parisā), I. 74.  
°citta, I. 65; IV. 215. °saddhā, II. 62. °cariyā,  
I. 55.

Samagga, II. 240; V. 74 *foll.*; 265. (parisā), I. 70; 242  
*foll.* samaggārāmo, d.c., II. 209; V. 267; 285.

Samangibhūta, II. 125.

Sammaggata, II. 43; 65; V. 265.

Samajīvitā, IV. 281 *foll.*; 286; 322.

Samana, I. 66; 260; II. 9; 30; 81; 143; 238; IV.  
340. appiecho, santuttho, d.c., IV. 233. as°, IV. 128;  
201; 205. °uddeso, II. 78; III. 343. °karaniyāni,  
I. 229. °dukkhāni, °sukhāni, III. 146. dutiyo, d.c.,  
II. 238. °dūsi, d.c., IV. 169 *foll.* °dhammo, III. 371.  
pacchā°, III. 137. °patiñño, II. 239; IV. 128; 201;  
205. °brāhmaṇa, I. 110; 173 *foll.*; 226; II. 9; 53;  
200; III. 46; 77; 384; V. 64. °macalo, °pūṇḍarīko,  
II. 86 *foll.* Sakyaputtiyo, IV. 202; V. 196. °sukhumālo,  
II. 86; III. 130.

Samana ka? samanaka, sasanaka, II. 48.

Samatā, viriya°, III. 375 *foll.*

Samatta, III. 359. yathāditthi°, V. 212.

Samatittika, III. 403.

Samatha, I. 61; 95; 100; II. 140; 247; III. 449. ceto°,  
II. 92 *foll.*; III. 86 *foll.*; 116 *foll.*; 297; IV. 360;  
V. 99; 131. damatha°, II. 38. °vipassanā, II. 157.  
sabbasankhāra°, I. 133; V. 110.

Samanugāh-ati, -iyamāno, V. 156; 158; 160; 162.

**Samanuñña**, II. 253 *foll.*; III. 330; 359; 423; IV. 75; V. 305 *foll.*  
**Samanubhāsati**, V. 156; 158; 160; 162.  
**Samanuyuñjati**, V. 156; 158; 160; 162.  
**Samantapāsādika**, I. 24.  
**Samannāharati**, III. 162 *foll.*; 402 *foll.*  
**Samavaya**, II. 41.  
**Samavekkhati**, II. 32; 244. a°, II. 244.  
**Samavepākin**, III. 65 *foll.*; 103; 153; V. 15.  
**Samāgama**, II. 51; III. 31.  
**Samācāra**, [a]parisuddhakāyo, &c., II. 200; V. 79.  
 Tathāgato, IV. 82. saukassara°, II. 239.  
**Samātapa**, III. 346.  
**Samādāna**, adhisīla- adhicitta- adhipaññā- sikkhā°, I. 229. kamma°, III. 417; 419; V. 33; 37; 200; 340. sammāditthi°, II. 52. sammāditthika°, *see* Cakkhu (dibba). [na]samāditabbaŋ, &c., V. 191 *foll.*  
**Samādapaka**, II. 97; IV. 296; 328; V. 155.  
**Samādahati**, samādahāŋ, V. 112.  
**Samādhi**, I. 36; 39. V. 2; 311. a°, I. 81; III. 420. aññāphalo, IV. 428. ariyo, II. 1; 239; IV. 105. [s]avatacco, [s]avicāro, IV. 300 *foll.* appamāṇo, III. 24; IV. 421. °indriyāŋ, *see* Indriya. °kathā, I. 125. °kusalo, IV. 34. °kkhandho, I. 125; 162; 291; II. 20; III. 15; 134; 271; V. 16; 326. °gāravatā, IV. 28 *foll.* samādhiŋ garukaroti, IV. 120 *foll.* ceto°, II. 54; III. 51; 397; IV. 78. jhānavimokkha°, III. 417; 419 *foll.*; V. 34; 38. °nimittaŋ, I. 256; III. 23. °patilābho, I. 132; V. 7; 318; 320; 353 *foll.* °pamukhā, IV. 385. °pamukhā sabbe dhammā, IV. 339; V. 107. °parikkhārā, satta, IV. 40. °balāŋ, I. 94; II. 252, *and see* Bala. °bhāvanā, *the four, in detail*, II. 44 *foll.*; III. 25 *foll.* samādhāŋ, II. 79. samādhi maggo, a° kummaggo, III. 420. samādhimhā cāvessati, III. 343. samādhismij paripūrakāri, II. 136; IV. 380. mattasokāri, I. 231; IV. 381. samādhissa kallita-, gocara-, abhinihārakusalo, III. 311; IV. 34. samādhissa samā-patti-, &c., kusalo, III. 311; 427 *foll.*; IV. 34. °saiyvatanika, II. 57. °sampadā, III. 12 *foll.*; 81. °sampanno, III. 81; 134; V. 130. °sāro, II. 141. sukhāŋ samā-dhatthāŋ, -ānisaysaŋ, V. 2 *foll.*; 311 *foll.* [a]°sukhāŋ, I. 81. suññato, animitto, appaññihito I. 299. sekho I. 219. in connection with Iddhi, III. 425; pi vutto, I. 219. in connection with Iddhi, III. 425; IV. 421.  
**Sammā°**, II. 89; III. 15; 19; 137; 200; 360; 423;

iv. 99; v. 4 *foll.*; 314 *foll.* ariyo, pañcangiko, iii. 25 *foll.* sammā° dhammapadaŋ, ii. 29 *foll.*

Samānattatā, ii. 32; 248; iv. 219; 364.

Samāpatti, akusalassa, iii. 5. anupubbavihāra°, nava, iv. 410; 448. °kusalatā, i. 94. °vutthāna-kusalatā, i. 94. °kusalo, iii. 427; iv. 34; v. 156; 158 *foll.*; 162. jhānavimokkhasamādhi°, iii. 417; 419. dvayandvaya°, iv. 54 *foll.* vihāra°, iii. 398.

Samāpanna, ii. 42 *foll.*

Samārambha, kāya°, vaci°, mano°, ii. 197 *foll.*

Samāhita, iii. 343; iv. 312; 343 *foll.*; v. 3; 93; 95; 97; 312; 329; 333; 335. a°-sankappo, ii. 23. dhammosamāhitassa, iv. 229; 232; 234. °indriyaiŋ, ii. 6.

Samitāviy, ii. 49 *foll.*

Samihitā, iii. 224; 229.

Samukkattā, iv. 293.

Samugghāta, ii. 34; iii. 407; v. 198.

Samutthāna, ii. 87; v. 198.

Samuttejaka, ii. 97; iv. 296; 328; v. 155.

Samudaya, kamma°, i. 263. dukkha°, i. 177.

Samudācarati, iii. 124; 131; iv. 415; 440; v. 103.

Samudāhāra, piya°, v. 24; 27; 90; 201; 339.

Samudeti, iii. 388.

Samudda, i. 243; ii. 48 *foll.*; 140; iii. 240. acchariyā abbhutā dhammā mahāsamudde, iv. 198 *foll.*; 206 *foll.* °angamā, °ninnā, d.c., v. 22. °kkhāyikā kathā, v. 128. mahā, i. 227; ii. 55; iii. 52; iv. 101; v. 22; 114; 116 *foll.*; 119.

Samussayo, ii. 42.

Samusseyya, i. 199.

Samuppāda, dhamma°, iii. 406; 408.

Sameti, samayataŋ, ii. 24.

Samodhāna, samodhānaiŋ gacchati, iii. 364; v. 21.

Samosaraṇa, iii. 364.

Sampacura, ii. 59; 62.

Sampajāñña, i. 13; 16 *foll.*; 95; ii. 93; iii. 307; 430; iv. 320; v. 93; 95; 98 *foll.*; 104 *foll.* sati°, i. 43; ii. 44 *foll.*; 210; iv. 166; 336. satisampajāññassa āhāro, v. 115; 118. asatā° āhāro, v. 113; 117.

Sampajāna, iv. 47 *foll.*; 167 *foll.*; 300 *foll.*; 311; 457 *foll.* °kāri, ii. 210; v. 206. °musā, i. 128; iv. 370 *foll.*; v. 265.

Sampajjalita, iv. 131.

Sampatti (upāsakassa), iv. 26. atta° para°, iv. 160; 162.

Sampada (*n*), v. 228; 256.

**Sampadā**, tisso, I. 269 *foll.*; 287; *the five, in detail*, III.  
 147. **attha**, IV. 322. **ākappa**<sup>o</sup>, **parivāra**<sup>o</sup>, I. 38.  
**kamma**<sup>o</sup>, **attha**<sup>o</sup>, *etc.*, IV. 238 *foll.* **citta**<sup>o</sup>, I. 269 *foll.*  
**kammanta**<sup>o</sup>, **ājīva**<sup>o</sup>, I. 270. **ditthi**<sup>o</sup>, I. 95; 269 *foll.*  
**paññā**<sup>o</sup>, I. 287; IV. 322. **saddhā**<sup>o</sup>, *etc.*, I. 62; 287;  
 III. 53; 118 *foll.*; IV. 322. **sīla**<sup>o</sup>, I. 95; 269 *foll.*; 287;  
 IV. 322.

**Sampadāleti**, II. 33.

**Samparāya**, <sup>o</sup>sukhaj, III. 354; IV. 285; 289; 322.  
<sup>o</sup>hitaj, IV. 284; 288.

**Samparāyika**, III. 49; 364; IV. 285; 322; (vajjaj),  
 I. 47; 48.

**Sampavanka**, **pāpa**<sup>o</sup>, **kalyāna**<sup>o</sup>, III. 422; IV. 22; 283  
*foll.*; 287 *foll.* **kalyāna**, V. 24; 199; 338.

**Sampavattar**, III. 133.

**Sampaliveṭheti**, IV. 131.

**Sampasāda**, II. 199.

**Sampasāriyati**, IV. 47 *foll.*

**Sampahāṇsaka**, II. 97; IV. 296; 328; V. 155.

**Sampāyati**, V. 50.

**Sampha**, II. 23.

**Samphappalāpa**, I. 269 *foll.*; 298; II. 60; 84; 141;  
 209; 219; 255; III. 254; 433; IV. 248; V. 205; 251  
*foll.*; 258; 261 *foll.*; 267; 270 *foll.*

**Samphassa**, **aggi**<sup>o</sup>, **daṇḍa**<sup>o</sup>, **sattha**<sup>o</sup>, V. 121. **cakkhu-**  
**samphasse**, *etc.*, **aniccānupassī** . . ., IV. 147; V. 359.  
 . . . **sirijsapa**<sup>o</sup>, II. 117; 143; III. 163; 388; V. 15.

**Samphassaja**, **vedanāya**, *etc.*, IV. 147; V. 359.

**Samphuṭṭha**, V. 103.

**Sambādhā**, IV. 426; 449. **gharāvāso**, V. 204. **putta**<sup>o</sup>  
*sayanaj*, IV. 281; V. 333.

**Sambāhana**, I. 62; IV. 54.

**Sambukā**, **sippi**<sup>o</sup>, I. 9; III. 395.

**Sambuddha**, II. 4. **sammā**<sup>o</sup>, I. 76 *foll.*; 110; 112;  
 142; 186; 266; II. 9; 21; 33; 168 *foll.*; 245. *See*  
*also* **Buddha** (*formula of faith in the*). **abhi**<sup>o</sup>, II. 120.  
**anabhi**<sup>o</sup>, I. 186.

**Sambojjhangā**. *See* **Bojjhangā**.

**Sambodha**, I. 258; II. 200; III. 240 *foll.*; 325 *foll.*;  
 V. 216; 238 *foll.* <sup>o</sup>sukhaj, IV. 341. <sup>o</sup>pakkhikānaj  
*dhammānaj* *upanisa bhāvavāya*, IV. 351 *foll.*

**Sambodhi**, II. 14. <sup>o</sup>parāyano, I. 232; II. 80; 89; 238;  
 III. 211; IV. 12; 405; V. 182; 184. <sup>o</sup>yanga, V. 233;  
 253 *foll.*

**Sambhata**, III. 38; IV. 266 *foll.*; 285; 289; 322.

Sambhava, II. 10; 18; 70. upāsakassa, IV. 26. atta°, IV. 312. tulaj atulañ ca . . ., IV. 312. mātāpettika°, IV. 386.

Sambheda, I. 51; V. 82.

Sambhoga, āmisa°, dhamma°, I. 92.

Sammaggata, I. 269; IV. 226; V. 265; 268.

Sammajjanī, IV. 170.

Sammatta, I. 121; III. 436 foll.; V. 212. *the ten*, V. 240.

Sammada, I. 8; V. 83.

Sammaddasa, II. 18.

Sammāditthi, I. 30; 87; 292; 299; II. 76; 119; 220; 226; 228; 255; III. 15; 423; 432; 447; IV. 2; 156; V. 252 foll.; 258; 261 foll.; 274 foll.; V. 305 foll.; 308; 327. kusalānañ dhammānañ pubbangamo, V. 236. cetovimuttiphalā . . ., III. 20. °samādānā, II. 52. °kammasamādāno, V. 69. *See also* Magga (Ariyatthangiko).

Sammāditthika, I. 31; 33; 60; 165; 241; 269; 271 foll.; 299; II. 89 foll.; 220 foll.; 255; III. 115; 138; IV. 290; V. 69; 124 foll.; 154; 199; 267; 270; 272.

Sammāppadhāna. *See* Padhāna.

Sammāpāsa, II. 42; IV. 151.

Sammīñjita, II. 104; 106 foll.; 210.

Sammukhāvinaya, I. 99.

Sammukhibhūta, III. 404 foll.; 407 foll.; V. 226; 256. sammukhibhāvā, I. 150.

Sammosa, I. 58; II. 147; III. 176 foll. gacchati, III. 361 foll.

Sammoha, II. 174; III. 54 foll.; 416. a°adhimutto, III. 376 foll. °vepakko, III. 416. sammūlha, I. 165.

Sayāna, II. 13 foll.

Sara (*sea*), II. 55; IV. 101.

Sara (*remembering*), II. 21.

Sara (*voice*), I. 227; °kutti, III. 251 (Vin. Texts, III. 72).

Sarāna, I. 155 foll. appati°, II. 147. sarānañ gacchati, I. 25 foll.; 157; 159; 160; 166; 168; 173; II. 24; 113; III. 242. (*formula*), I. 56; 123; 226; III. 35; IV. 185; 210; 214; 220; 222; 245; 266; 268; 395.

Sarāniya, I. 106.

Sarada, IV. 102; V. 22.

Sarabhu, II. 78.

Saravati, III. 375.

Sarāva, I. 161.

Saritar, II. 85; III. 11; IV. 111; 284; V. 25; 28; 91.

Sarīra, I. 50; III. 57 foll.; 328 foll.; IV. 190. tan jivaj

tan<sup>o</sup> . . . , II. 41; V. 31; 186; 193; 196. dasa sari-  
 ratthā, v. 88.  
 Salāka, IV. 107; 110. °gāhī, I. 24; III. 156. °avuttaj, I. 160.  
 Salāyatana, I. 176 *foll.*  
 Salla, IV. 289.  
 Sallāpa, kathā<sup>o</sup>, II. 182; 197; III. 401.  
 Sallekha, III. 219 *foll.*  
 Savana, I. 121; III. 349 *foll.*; V. 139 *foll.* savanānay  
     aggaj, III. 202. °anuttariyaj, III. 284; 325 *foll.* kālena  
     dhamma<sup>o</sup>, III. 381; IV. 361. dhamma<sup>o</sup>, II. 140.  
     [a]saddhammasavanassa ābhāro, V. 113; 115; 117 *foll.*  
 Savanti, IV. 199; 202.  
 Savupādāna, II. 163.  
 Sasa, V. 202.  
 Sasura, II. 78.  
 Sassata, I. 41; V. 193-8.  
 Sassū, II. 78.  
 Sahattha, sahatthā santappeti sampavāreti, I. 274.  
 Sahadhammika, III. 4.  
 Sahavyatā, III. 192.  
 Sahasākāra, II. 209.  
 Sahāyaka, II. 79; 186; V. 159.  
 Sahita, II. 138; IV. 196.  
 Sāka, I. 241; 295.  
 Sākaccha, alaj<sup>o</sup>, III. 81; 191.  
 Sākacchā, dhamma<sup>o</sup>, II. 140; IV. 361. sākacchāya  
     paññā veditabbā, II. 187. sākacchāyamāno, II. 189.  
 Sākalya, I. 94.  
 Sākunīka, III. 303. sākuntika, II. 207 (c. l. sākuṇīka).  
 Sākkharappabhedā, I. 163.  
 Sākhā, I. 152; II. 140; 165; 200; 206; III. 19; 43 *foll.*  
     200; 360; IV. 99; 336; V. 4 *foll.*; 314 *foll.*  
 Sāgara, II. 56; 140; III. 52; V. 114; 116 *foll.*; 119.  
 Sāci, °yogo, II. 209; V. 206.  
 Sājīva, III. 81; 191.  
 Sātiyagāhāpaka, III. 275.  
 Sātētar, V. 347 *foll.*; 351; 359 (c. M. I. 220.)  
 Sātheyya (sātheyya), I. 95; 100; 299; IV. 148; 350;  
     V. 157; 167; 310; 361. °vinayo, V. 165; 168.  
 Sāna, I. 240; 295; II. 206.  
 Sāta, °sukha<sup>o</sup>, I. 81. °arammanaj, I. 82. sātatta, I. 82.  
 Sātac[h]a, III. 249; IV. 460 *foll.*; V. 17 *foll.*  
 Sāthalika, I. 71; II. 148; III. 108; 179 *foll.*; 199.  
 Sādiyati, IV. 54; 347.  
 Sādhana, landa<sup>o</sup>, III. 156.

Sādhāraṇa, asādhāraṇā dhanāni, iv. 7.  
 Sādhikaporisa, iii. 403.  
 Sādhu, v. 240; 273. a°, v. 240; 273.  
 Sānuvajja, ii. 3.  
 Sāmaggi, iii. 289; v. 89.  
 Sāmañña, i. 142 *foll.*; ii. 27; iii. 199; v. 164. °attho, iv. 366.  
 Sāmapera, iii. 271; iv. 347; v. 73. °pesako, iii. 275.  
 °ā, iii. 276.  
 Sāmāka, °bhakkho, i. 295; ii. 206.  
 Sāmāyika, iii. 349 *foll.*  
 Sāmika, i. 205; ii. 58 *foll.*; 78; iv. 66.  
 Sāmīci, °kammaŋ, i. 123; ii. 180. °paṭipadā, ii. 65.  
 °patipanno, ii. 56; iv. 310.  
 Sāmukkāyśika, yā buddhānaŋ sāmukkāyśikā dhamma-  
 desanā, &c., iv. 186; 210; 213. sabba°, v. 194.  
 Sāmuddika, iii. 368; iv. 127.  
 Sāyanha, su°, i. 294.  
 Sāyatatiyaka, ii. 206; v. 263; 266 *foll.*; cf. i. 296.  
 Sāra, ii. 110; 141; iii. 20; 44; 200; 360; v. 226.  
 °ādayi, iii. 80. v. 187. °tthiko, °gavesi..., v. 226; 256.  
 Sārajja, iii. 127; 183; 203. parisaśārajjabhayāŋ, iv.  
 364. °mānarūpo, iv. 359.  
 Sārajjati, i. 260; iii. 68; 158; 251; iv. 359.  
 Sārathi, ii. 112; 114; 116; iv. 190 *foll.*  
 Sārada, i. 135; iii. 404. vīta°, ii. 24.  
 Sārambha, i. 100; 299; ii. 42 *foll.*; 191; 193; iv.  
 148; 350; 465; v. 310; 361. a°, ii. 192. sāraddho,  
 i. 148.  
 Sāravaj, iv. 170 *foll.*  
 Sārāga, i. 264. tibba°, ii. 30.  
 Sārāṇīya, i. 55; 281; ii. 42. dhammā, iii. 288; v. 89.  
 Sārīrika, ii. 153. eka°, i. 168. aneka°, i. 168 *foll.*  
 Sāreti, iii. 28.  
 Sāla, i. 202; iii. 214. °latthi, ii. 200. °pupphako, iii. 49.  
 Sāli, iii. 49; iv. 281. °kkhettaŋ, i. 241; iv. 278. °bijai,  
 i. 32; v. 213. °sūkaŋ, i. 8. °yavakāŋ, iv. 108; 111.  
 Sālōhita, i. 189; 222; ii. 115; 194; iii. 6.  
 Sāvaka, i. 88; 160; 206; 267; ii. 190; iv. 310. *list*  
 of, i. 23 *foll.* ariya°, i. 10; 207; 267; ii. 55; 63  
*foll.*; 195; 202; iii. 2; 10; 45; 53 *foll.*; 80; 207;  
 212; 284 *foll.*; 312 *foll.* iv. 3; 5; 68; 118; 157;  
 245; 249 *foll.*; 388; v. 59; 137; 182 *foll.*; 235;  
 299; 329 *foll.*; 383 *foll.* akaraniyo Mārassa, iv. 109.  
 Tathāgata°, ii. 245; iii. 381. titthiya°, i. 279; iii.

968. parinibbāyati, II. 126 *foll.*; 129. sammāsam-buddho<sup>o</sup>, III. 34.  
 Sāvikā, *list of*, I. 25 *foll.* ariya<sup>o</sup>, II. 63; III. 80; 88.  
 Sāsa, v. 110.  
 Sāsana, II. 21; III. 304; IV. 104; 235; 317. °kārī, II. 26. buddha<sup>o</sup>, I. 294. buddhāna<sup>o</sup> (buddhānaj), III. 54; 103 *foll.*; IV. 6; 91; 334. viññātasāsano, III. 284. satthu<sup>o</sup>, II. 168; III. 256; IV. 143; 186; 280.  
 Sāsapa, v. 170.  
 Sāhasa, v. 177.  
 Sikatā, suvaṇṇa<sup>o</sup>, I. 253.  
 Sikkhamānā, III. 276.  
 Sikkhā, II. 243. *the three, in detail*, I. 229 *foll.*; 235; 240; III. 444. °anuttariyaj, III. 284; 325; 327. °ājivasamāpanno, V. 204. °kāmo, I. 24; 238 *foll.*; V. 165; 167; 211. °gāravatā, III. 330; 423 *foll.*; IV. 28 *foll.* sikkhaj garukaroti, IV. 120 *foll.* °dub-balyaj, III. 90 *foll.*; 96 *foll.*; IV. 457; 462 *foll.* paccakkhāti, II. 124 *foll.*; III. 67; 95 *foll.*; 374 *foll.*; 393 *foll.*; IV. 195; V. 318. °samādānaj, I. 238 *foll.*; IV. 15; 36; V. 165; 167. sikkhāyakankhati, IV. 460; V. 18.  
 Sikkhāpada, I. 63; 98; 220; 235 *foll.*; II. 14; 39; 243; 250 *foll.*; III. 113; 138; 195; 262; IV. 21; 66; 140; 142; 152; 201; 290 *foll.*; 352; 357; 395; V. 23; 25; 70 *foll.*; 89; 198; 338. *the five*, III. 211 *foll.* diyad-ḍhasikkhāpadasataj, I. 230 *foll.* brahmacariyapañcamāni, IV. 210; 214.  
 Sigāla, jara<sup>o</sup>, I. 187.  
 Singij, II. 26; IV. 255; 258; 262.  
 Singhātaka, II. 241; IV. 187; 376.  
 Sita, I. 261. sitamattāya, I. 261.  
 Sineha. *See* Sneha.  
 Sippa, III. 225; IV. 281; 286; 322.  
 Sippi, °sambukaj, I. 9; III. 395.  
 Sibbanī, III. 399.  
 Sira, adhosiraj, I. 141; IV. 133. °valito, I. 138.  
 Siringsapa, II. 73; 117; 143; V. 15.  
 Silā, °yūpo, IV. 404.  
 Siluccaya, III. 346.  
 Siloka, asilokabhaya<sup>o</sup>, IV. 364.  
 Sita, II. 117; 143.  
 Sitibhavati, sitibhūta, I. 138; V. 65.  
 Sitibhāva, III. 435.  
 Sīla, *the five precepts called later Pañcasīla*, I. 226; II. 58; 66; 99; 217; III. 35; 53; 171; 203 *foll.*

208 *joll.*; 212; 276; iv. 5; 220; 222; 246; 266; 271; 284; 288; 324; 406; 457; 463; v. 188. *ten precepts not called Sila* *here*, I. 211; 269 *foll.*; 297 *foll.*; II. 59; 209; 219 *foll.*; 253 *foll.*; iv. 249; 388; v. 204 *foll.*; 250 *foll.*; 257; 260 *foll.*; 264 *foll.*; 269 *foll.*; 274 *foll.*; 283 *foll.*; 290; 295; 304 *foll.* (*seven only*), II. 83 *foll.*; III. 432 *foll.* silangaj, II. 79. attano silāni anussarati, *dc.*, III. 286; 313; 316. adhi°, I. 240; III. 106; 188; 263; 444; iv. 25 *foll.* v. 72. adhisila-sikkhā-samādānaj, I. 229 *foll.* °anussati, I. 80; 42; III. 284. ariyan, II. 1. ariyakantaj, III. 332. (ariyakantaj), akhaṇḍaj, acchidāj, asabalaŋ . . ., III. 36; 132; 213; 286; 289; 313; iv. 407; v. 188 *foll.*; 330. °kathā, I. 125. sampadākathā, III. 81. kusalāni, v. 1; 3; 311; 313. °kkhandho, I. 125; 162; 291; II. 20; 210; III. 15; 184; 271; v. 16; 206; 326. dus°, II. 58; 81; 91; 225; 227; 229; 239; III. 19; 200; 252; iv. 128 *foll.*; v. 4; 139; 152; 158; 161; 313; 315; 335. °dhanaj, III. 53. °parisuddhipadhāniyangaj, II. 195. °vipatti, I. 268; 270; III. 252. °vipanno, III. 19; v. 4 *foll.*; 313 *foll.* °visuddhi, I. 95; II. 200. °vuddhi, I. 287. °sampadā, I. 62; 95; 269 *foll.*; 287; II. 66; III. 12 *foll.*; 53; 181 *foll.*; 253; IV. 221; 223; 284; 288; 322. °sāro, II. 141. silāni avippatisārathāni, v. 1; 311. silūposatho, I. 210. silesu paripūrakāri, IV. 380. sekhaŋ vuttaj, I. 219.

Sila (*adj.*), parisuddhasilo, III. 124. buddhasilo, *dc.*, v. 66. [a]bhāvitasilo, III. 106 *foll.*; v. 42 *joll.* sampanna-, II. 14; 39; III. 12 *foll.*; 81; 134; 360; IV. 270 *foll.*; v. 2; 130; 312; 314 *foll.*

Silabbata, I. 225; II. 62. °parāmāso, III. 377; 438; IV. 144 *foll.*; 459; v. 17; 144; 147.

Silavaj, I. 150; II. 58; 60; 76; 81; 91; III. 127; 185; 188; 145; 183; 195; 206; 253; 262 *foll.*; IV. 85; 152; 220; 222; 290 *foll.*; 314 *foll.*; 352; 359 *foll.*; v. 2; 4; 10 *foll.*; 23; 25; 66; 71 *foll.*; 89; 141; 153; 198; 201; 312; 335; 388.

Sivathikā, III. 268 *foll.*; 323.

Sisa, I. 48; 207; II. 241; III. 16; IV. 169. ādittasiso, II. 98; III. 307; IV. 320; v. 98; 95; 98 *foll.*; 104.

Sīha, III. 121. °camma, IV. 398. °nādaŋ, I. 187; II. 9; 33; 121; v. 32. °nādiko, I. 28. °seyyā, I. 114; II. 40; 244. Buddho, II. 24; III. 122.

Sukara, IV. 334.

**Sukka**, °abhijāti, III. 383. °pakkhe, II. 19. °maggo, v. 244. °vipākaj, II. 230 *foll.* *See also* Kañha.

**Sukha**, I. 58; 155 *foll.*; 191; 195; 258; II. 63 *foll.*; 192; III. 47; 207; 285; 354; IV. 157; 450; V. 1 *foll.*; 213; 311 *foll.*; 333 *foll.* *lists of*, I. 80; II. 69. adukkhama°, IV. 442. adukkhamasukhe ānisajyo, IV. 442. anabhinibbatti, V. 121. anavajja°, II. 69; V. 206. anuttarañ, III. 354. abhiratiyā sati sukhaj pātikankhañ, V. 122. avyaseka°, V. 206. upekhā°, IV. 412; 443; 450. ekanta°, II. 231; III. 409. ekanta-sukhapaṭisajyedi, V. 84 *foll.* ditṭhadhamma°, IV. 281; 285; 363; V. 10 *foll.* dibbaj, I. 213; III. 33; IV. 242; 252 *foll.*; 257; 261; 396. devamanussānaj, III. 355. °dukkhañ, I. 123; II. 158; III. 440. nibbāne sukhānupassi, IV. 14. nekkhamma°, paviveka°, upasama°, sambodha°, III. 31; 342; IV. 341; patipadā, II. 149. bahujana°, III. 355. °vipāko, I. 98; IV. 245; V. 294. °vipāko dhammo, V. 244; 277. °saññī, II. 52. sāmisaj, I. 81; III. 412. sukhaj viharati, I. 96; III. 3; 429. sukhaj seti, I. 136; 138. sukhaj va dukkhañ patisajyvedeti, I. 173. sukhapatisajyedi, IV. 14. sukhānaj aggañ, III. 202. sukhudrayañ, I. 97; 215; IV. 255; V. 294 *foll.* sukhudrayo dhammo, V. 243; 277. seyya°, passa° (phassa°), middha°, III. 249; IV. 87; 343; 461; V. 18. °ssāhāro, IV. 245.

**Sukhiñ**, II. 185.

**Sukhuma**, II. 171.

**Sukhumāla**, I. 145; II. 86 *foll.*; III. 130.

**Sunkadāyika**, I. 54.

**Sugata**, I. 63; 192; 227; II. 1; 3; 56; 113; 147; III. 34; 194; 214; 239. °vinayo, II. 147.

**Sugati**, III. 3; 205; V. 268.

**Suggahīta**, II. 148; 168; III. 179. °ggāhī, III. 79.

**Sucarita**, I. 152; 294. *the three, in detail*, I. 49 *foll.*; 52; 57; 62; 102; 105; 114; 256; II. 112; 119; 121; 226; III. 267; 446; IV. 178; V. 35; 69. kāya°, vacī° only, V. 39. kāyena, &c., sucaritañ carati, II. 85; III. 385. cattāri vacīsucaritāni, II. 141; 228. āhāro, V. 115; 118. pañc' ānisamsā sucarite, III. 267.

**Suci**, I. 273; 293; V. 268. a°, III. 226; V. 109; 266.

**Sucimat**, IV. 840.

**Suññatā**, °patisajyutto, I. 72; III. 107.

**Suññāgāra**, IV. 139; 392; V. 88; 131. °gato, III. 359; IV. 437; V. 109; 207; 323 *foll.*

Suṇhā, *ghara*<sup>o</sup>, iv. 91.

Suta, i. 210; ii. 6 *foll.*; 25; 97; 172; iii. 44; 80. appas<sup>o</sup>, ii. 6 *foll.*; 218; iii. 181; v. 40; 152. bahus<sup>o</sup>, ii. 6 *foll.*; 76; 218; iii. 53; 78; 113 *foll.*; 127; 152; 182 *foll.*; 261 *foll.*; iv. 6; 23; 38; 110; 152; 217; 220; 290 *foll.*; 314; v. 10 *foll.*; 23; 26; 40; 71 *foll.*; 80; 89; 153; 163; 198; 338. °āvudha, iv. 110. °dhanaj, iii. 53; iv. 4 *foll.* °dharo, ii. 23; iii. 152; 261 *foll.*; v. 23; 26; 71 *foll.*; 80; 89; 153; 163; 198; 338. °sannicayo, ii. 23; iii. 113 *foll.*; 152; 262; iv. 6; 110; v. 23; 26; 71 *foll.*; 80; 89; 163; 198; 338. °sampadā, iii. 53; 181.

Sutavat, ii. 178; iii. 55; iv. 68; 157. as<sup>o</sup>, iii. 54; iv. 157.

Sutta, ii. 7; 103; 178; iii. 86; 177; 361 *foll.*; iv. 113. suttaso, v. 72 *foll.*; 81.

Suttanta, i. 60; 69; 72 *foll.*; ii. 147; iii. 107; 178.

Sudanta, iv. 376.

Suduttara, v. 232 *foll.*; 253 *foll.*

Sudda, i. 162; ii. 194; iii. 214. suddī, iii. 226; 229.

Suddha, ii. 166.

Suddhi, iii. 439.

Suna, sunehi pñdehi, iv. 275.

Sunakha, i. 48; ii. 122. brāhmaṇadhammā sunakhesu sandissanti, iii. 221 *foll.*

Sunaya, iii. 179. sunnaya, ii. 148.

Supāpika, ii. 208.

Supina (soppaṇi), i. 261; iii. 97; 251; v. 342. pañca māhā<sup>o</sup> bodhisattassa, iii. 240.

Supatikāra, i. 123.

Supatippatālita, iv. 263; 265.

Supameyya, i. 266.

Suppavatti, iv. 140.

Subbaca, iii. 180.

Subha, ii. 52. °tthāyī, v. 60. -nimittaj, i. 3. Asubha, ii. 52; iii. 446; iv. 353; 358. °saññā, iii. 79; iv. 46. (*five or* *six, in detail*, i. 42; ii. 17; v. 106; 310. °anupassi, iii. 83 *foll.* °-nimittaj, i. 4; 87; 200. °nimittānuyogo, iii. 32. uddhumātakaj vinilikaj vipubbakajātaj, sarīraj, iii. 324.

Subharatā, iv. 280.

Sumatikata, i. 239.

Sumana, ii. 198.

Sumedha, ii. 49. sumedhasa, ii. 70.

Surabhi, iii. 238.

**Surā**, I. 295; II. 53; 206. °mado, IV. 213. °meraya-pānaŋ, I. 261; II. 53. °meraya-majjapamādatthānaŋ, I. 212; II. 58; 66; 99; 217; III. 35; 53; 171; 203 foll.; 210; IV. 271.

**Suriya**, I. 227; II. 53; 139 foll. °maṇḍalaj, I. 288. dutiyo, etc., IV. 100 foll.

**Suvaca**, III. 78.

**Suvanṇa**, IV. 255. °dubbaṇhō, IV. 305; V. 61; 68.

**Suvanṇakāra**, I. 253.

**Susamā**, athangasusamāgato, IV. 271; 273.

**Susāna**, I. 241; II. 210.

**Susu**, II. 22; III. 66.

**Susuka**, II. 123; 125.

**Sussusā**, V. 136. a°, V. 136; sussusanti, IV. 393.

**Suhajja**, IV. 96.

**Sūka**, sāli°, yava°, I. 8.

**Sūkara**, kukkantha°, II. 42 foll.; 209. °maṇṣaj, III. 49.

**Sūkarika**, II. 207; III. 303.

**Sūcighatika**, IV. 206.

**Sūpa**, III. 49.

**Sūra**, IV. 107; 110.

**Sūla**, I. 48; II. 122; sūlā, V. 110.

**Sekha**, I. 63; 96; 219; 231; II. 87; 90; 362. (dhammo, III. 15 foll.; 422. pañca dhammā sekhassa bkhikhuno . . ., III. 116 foll. cha, III. 329. satta, IV. 24. attha, IV. 381. °balāni, the five, see Bala. °vesārajjakaraṇa-dhammā, III. 127.

Asekho, I. 63; 162; III. 271; V. 16; 326. kittāvatā bhikkhu, V. 221. dasa asekhiyā dhammā, V. 222.

**Segalaka**, I. 187.

**Setha**, devamanussānaŋ, IV. 88; V. 326. lokassa, IV. 176.

**Seta**, III. 241; setacchatta, I. 145.

**Setatthika**, I. 160; IV. 279.

**Setughāta**, I. 220; 261; II. 145 foll.

**Sedāvakkhitta**, II. 67; 69; III. 45; 76; IV. 95; 282.

**Senā**, III. 397; V. 82.

**Senāpati**, III. 38; IV. 79; 180. °ko, III. 76; 78; 300.

**Senāsana**, *passim*. itaritara°, II. 28; III. 145 foll.; V. 67. pañcangasamannāgato, V. 15. °paññipako, I. 24; III. 272. pantaj senāsanaŋ, II. 187; IV. 291; V. 67; 202. °paviveko, I. 240 foll. senāsane kalyānakāmo, III. 109. sevitabbaj, V. 101.

**Semha**, II. 87; III. 101; 131; IV. 320.

**Seyyo**, 'atthi me°', III. 359.

**Seyyā**, I. 296. catasso, II. 244. °āvasathapadipeyya,

II. 85; 203; III. 385; IV. 60; 239; V. 271 *foll.* °ni-sajjattharanassa, III. 53.

Sevāla, III. 187; 232; 235. °mālaka, V. 263.

Soka, I. 144. °nāsanāŋ, II. 21. °paridevo, III. 32; 238; 326 *foll.*; V. 194; 216 *foll.* °sallaŋ, III. 54; 58. sokasabbhayāŋ, V. 83.

Sokhūmma, *the four*, II. 17 *foll.*

Sogandhika, nirayo, V. 173.

Socicca, IV. 294.

Soceyya, I. 94; II. 187 *foll.*; V. 263; 266 *foll.* a°, V. 264 *foll.*; *the three, in detail*, I. 271 *foll.* kāyena, vācāya, manasā [a]soceyyaŋ, V. 264 *foll.*

Son̄da, a°, III. 38; IV. 266.

Sota, ohita°, IV. 115; V. 154. dibba-sotadhātu, I. 255; III. 17; 29; V. 199. dhamma°, III. 285 *foll.*; 350; V. 140; 143. dhamma° sampanno, V. 329 *foll.*

Sotar, II. 116; III. 161 *foll.*

Sotānugata, II. 185.

Sotāpatti, cattāri °y-angāni, III. 12; IV. 405; 407; V. 182 *foll.* °phalaŋ, III. 272 *foll.*; 441 *foll.*; IV. 276. °phala-sacchikiriyā, I. 23; 44; III. 441; IV. 204; 208; 292 *foll.*; 372 *foll.*

Sotāpanna, IV. 364; 372 *foll.*; V. 85; 120. sotāpanno hoti avinipātadhammo . . ., I. 232; II. 80; 89; 238; III. 331 *foll.*; IV. 405; 407; V. 182; 184. khīpanirayo 'mhi . . . sotāpanno, d.c., III. 211. sotāpattiphala-sacchikiriyā patipanno, IV. 204; 208.

Sotāvadhānaŋ, I. 198. kusalesu dhammesu, V. 126.

Sotukamyatā, a°, V. 145 *foll.*; 148.

Sotukāmo, I. 150; IV. 115.

Sotti, I. 208.

Sotthāna, samparāyikāŋ, IV. 271; 273; 285; 289.

Sotthi, II. 68; IV. 266; V. 347.

Soppa. *See* Supina.

Sobbha, I. 243; II. 140; V. 114 *foll.*; 117; 119.

Sobhaŋa, parisa°, II. 225. sangha°, II. 8.

Sobheti, II. 8.

Somanassa, II. 69; III. 207; 238.

Soracca, I. 94; II. 68; 113; III. 248.

Sorata, II. 43; III. 349; IV. 376. °sorato, III. 393.

Sovaggika, II. 54; 68; III. 46; 51; 259; 336; IV. 245.

Sovacassa, II. 148; III. 180. °karaŋā dhammā, V. 24; 26; 90; 338.

Sovacassatā, I. 83; III. 310; 423 *foll.*; 449; IV. 29.

Sovaŋna, °alankārāni, °dhajāni, IV. 393.

**Sosānika**, iii. 220.

**Sneha**, ii. 10 *foll.*; iii. 25; 394 *foll.* (sineha), i. 223.

**Svakkhāta**, dhammo, *see* Dhamma. dhammavinayo, i. 34.

**Svāgata**, pātimokkhāni, iv. 140.

**Hata**, °bhakkho, i. 295.

**Hataka**, i. 215; iv. 255; 258; 262.

**Hatapahata**, v. 264; 283; 285; 292.

**Hattha**, i. 47; ii. 48; 165; iii. 6. katahattho, ii. 48. °pajjotiko, i. 47; ii. 122.

**Hatthathara**, i. 181.

**Hatthāvalekhana**, i. 295 (*v. l. and ii. 206*, hatthā-palekhāno).

**Hatthīŋ**, ii. 116; 209; 435; v. 271. °dammasārathi, ii. 116; iii. 161. hathājāṇīyo, i. 77. °kalabho, iv. 435.

**Hadaya**, hadayassa santi, v. 46 *foll.* hadayangama, ii. 209; v. 205; 267.

**Hantar**, ii. 116; iii. 161 *foll.*

**Harita**, v. 234; 250.

**Haliddī**, iii. 230; 233. haliddābhijāti, iii. 383.

**Hasita**, i. 261.

**Hāna**, ii. 167; iii. 349 *foll.*; 427. °gāmī, iii. 349 *foll.*

**Hāni**, iii. 434; v. 17; 96; 123 *foll.*; 126.

**Hārahāriŋ**, iv. 137.

**Hāsupaññatā**, i. 45.

**Hita**, i. 58; 155 *foll.*; 189; ii. 191; v. 212. a°, i. 58; 189; 194; ii. 191; v. 213. atta°, para°, ii. 95 *foll.*; 179; iii. 12 *foll.*; iv. 116; 220; 222.

**Hirāñña**, iv. 393.

**Hiri**, i. 51; 83; 95; iii. 4 *foll.*; 352; iv. 11. [a]hiriko, i. 51; 83; 95; ii. 218; 227; 229; iii. 3 *foll.*; 7 *foll.*; 112; 421; 433; iv. 1 *foll.*; 145; 155; v. 124; 146; 148. °gāravata, iii. 331; iv. 29. kusalesu dhammesu, v. 123 *foll.* °balaj, *see* Bala (*the seven*). hirottappaj, ii. 78; iv. 336. hirimat, ii. 218; 227; 229; iii. 2 *foll.*; 7 *foll.*; 112; 434; iv. 2 *foll.*; 5; 23; 38; 109; 145; 217; 220; v. 124; 148.

**Hīna**, ii. 154; iii. 349 *foll.*; v. 59 *foll.*; 140; 200; 340. 'atthi me hīno,' iii. 359. ekanga°, iii. 351. gammaj, pothujjanikaj, &c., iii. 325 *foll.* hināyāvattati, iii. 393 *foll.*; iv. 195.

**Hetu**, *with* paccayo, i. 55 *foll.*; 66; 200; iv. 151 *foll.* ahetu-appaccajā, i. 173; 175. atta° para°, i. 128; v. 265; 267; 283; 293; 295. ayonisomanasikāra, v.

187. *ādidassana*<sup>o</sup>, *dc.*, v. 47. *āmisakiñcikkha*<sup>o</sup>, v. 265; 267; 283; 293; 295. *issaranimmāna*<sup>o</sup>, i. 173 *foll.* *takka*<sup>o</sup>, *naya*<sup>o</sup>, i. 189; 195. *vitakka*<sup>o</sup>, i. 195. *kam-massa pavattiyā*, v. 86. *pubbe kata*<sup>o</sup>, i. 173 *foll.* *°samuppannā dhammā*, iii. 440 *foll.*; 444. *hetuso vipāka*<sup>o</sup> *pajānāti*, iii. 417. *taŋ kissa hetu?* iii. 303 *passim.*

*Hetuka*, *sa*<sup>o</sup>, *a*<sup>o</sup>, i. 82.

*Hema*, *°jalasañchanno*, iv. 393.

*Hemanta*, iv. 138.

*Hemantika*, iv. 127.

II

INDEX OF PROPER NAMES



## II

## INDEX OF PROPER NAMES

**Aggālava**, cetiya, iv. 216.  
**Aggivessa** (parihāraka), ii. 180.  
**Anga**, mahājanapada, i. 213; iv. 252; 256; 260.  
**Angirasa** (Buddha), iii. 239.  
**Angirasa**, brāhmaṇa, iii. 224; 229; iv. 61 *foll.*  
**Aciravati**, iii. 402; iv. 101; 198 *foll.*; 202; v. 22.  
**Ajapāla**, nigrodha, ii. 20; 22.  
**Ajātasattu** (Ajātasatta), 'rājā Māgadho Vedehiputto,' ii. 182; iv. 17 *foll.*; 20.  
**Ajita**, paribbājaka, v. 229 *foll.*  
**Añjanavana**, at Sāketa, iv. 427.  
**Aññākondaññā. rattaññūnañ aggo**, i. 23.  
**Atthaka**, brāhmaṇa, iii. 224; 229; iv. 61 *foll.*  
**Attikānagara**, v. 342; 346 *foll.*  
**Anāthapindika**, Sudatta, dāyakānāñ aggo, i. 26.  
*consults the Buddha*, i. 62. *is admonished by the Buddha*, i. 261; ii. 65-70; iii. 45-49; 204; 206; iv. 392; 405; v. 176-184. *brings a congregation to the Buddha*, iii. 211. *is referred to by the Buddha*, iii. 451; v. 189. *rebukes paribbājakas*, v. 185.  
**Anāthapindikassa**, Ārāma, i. 1; 47; 63; 101; 118; 278; ii. 20; 47; 51; 72; 102; 202; iii. 1; 32; 45; 50; 57; 63; 67; 203; 279; 298; 331; 336; 344; 358; 451; iv. 1; 34; 41; 91; 150; 248; 259; 351; 358; 373; 378; 392; v. 1; 48; 65; 88; 92; 108; 128; 131; 137; 176; 182; 185.  
**Anuruddha**, therā, dibbacakkhukānāñ aggo, i. 23; 281; ii. 239; iii. 299; iv. 228 *foll.*; 262 *foll.*  
**Anotattā**, mahāsara, iv. 101.  
**Andhakavinda**, in Magadha, iii. 138.  
**Andhavana**, at Sāvathī, iii. 359; v. 9.  
**Annabhāra**, paribbājaka, ii. 29; 176.

Aparago yāna, mahādīpa, i. 227; v. 59.  
 Abhaya, i. 220; ii. 200.  
 Abhibhu, Sikhissa sāvaka, i. 227.  
 Ambatṭha, gotta of Sūra, upāsaka, i. 26; iii. 451.  
 Ambapālivana, at Vesālī, iv. 100.  
 Araka, bhūtapubbañ satthā titthakaro, iv. 135 *foll.* ; 138.  
 Aranemi (*sic*), bhūtapubbañ satthā titthakaro, iii. 371; 373; iv. 135.  
 Arīttha, upāsaka, iii. 451.  
 Avanti, mahājanapada, i. 213; iv. 252; 256; 261; v. 46.  
 Avīha, i. 279.  
 Asaññasattā (devā), iv. 401.  
 Assaka, mahājanapada, i. 213; iv. 252; 256; 260.  
  
 Ānanda, therā, bahussutānañ aggo, i. 24. *his dialogues with the Buddha*, i. 57; 132; 222-228; ii. 82; 239; iii. 132 *foll.*; 138; 184; 194; 214; 323; 348; 381 *foll.*; 402; iv. 18; 37; 279; 312; 439; v. 1; 7; 36; 75 *foll.*; 108; 152; 311; 318. *intervenes in a dialogue*, i. 169; ii. 80; v. 194. *is consulted*, i. 215; 217; 220; iii. 347; 402; iv. 449; v. 137; 196; 225; 342. *consults a therā*, ii. 167; iii. 201; 361; v. 8. *is referred to by the Buddha*, ii. 132 *foll.*; iii. 299; v. 229. *visits a sick Sister*, ii. 144 *foll.* *and Brother*, v. 112. *addresses the brethren*, ii. 156; v. 6. *and the laity*, ii. 194. *attends the Buddha*, iii. 344; 379; iv. 204; 308; 374; 438. *intervenes for women in the Order*, iv. 276.  
 Ābhassarā (devā), ii. 127; 129; iii. 202; iv. 40; 401; v. 60.  
 Ābhassarupaga, iv. 89; 105.  
 Ārāmadānḍa, brāhmaṇa, i. 66.  
 Ālavaka, Hatthaka, *the*, i. 26; 88; 136; ii. 164; iii. 451; iv. 217 *foll.*  
 Ālavī, i. 186; iv. 216.  
  
 Icchānangala, *in* Kosala, brāhmaṇagāma, iii. 30; 341; iv. 840 *foll.*  
 Isidatta, *uncle to* Migasālā upāsikā, gahapati, iii. 348; 351; 451; v. 188 *foll.*; 148 *foll.*  
 Isipatana, i. 110; 279; iii. 820; 892; 899.  
  
 Ukkatṭha, *road from, to* Setabbya, ii. 37.  
 Ugga, parihāraka, ii. 180.

**Ugga**, rājamahāmatta, iv. 6.  
**Ugga**, gahapati Vesāliko, i. 26; iii. 49 *foll.*; 451; iv. 208 *foll.*; 212.  
**Ugga**, gahapati Hatthigāmako, iv. 212 *foll.*; 216.  
**Uggata**, gahapati, i. 26; iii. 451.  
**Uggatasarīra**, brāhmaṇa, *of* Sāvatthī, iv. 41.  
**Uggaha**, grandson of Menḍaka, iii. 36.  
**Ujjaya**, brāhmaṇa, ii. 42; iv. 285.  
**Uttara**, bhikkhu, iv. 162 *foll.*  
**Uttarakuru**, mahādipa, i. 227; v. 59.  
**Uttarakuruka**, iv. 396.  
**Uttarā**, upāsikā, iv. 347 *foll.*  
**Uttarā**, Nandamātā, upāsikā, jhāyinaj aggā i. 26; ii. 164; iii. 336; iv. 63 *foll.*; 348. ?=Velukanṭaki, i. 88.  
**Uttiyā**, paribbājaka, v. 193.  
**Udāyi**, brāhmaṇa, i. 228; ii. 43 *foll.*; iii. 184; 192; 322; 345; iv. 414; 427; 449.  
**Udenacetiya**, iv. 309.  
**Upaka**, Maṇḍikaputta, *of* Rājagaha, ii. 181.  
**Upacāla**, therā, v. 133 *foll.*  
**Upavattana**, Mallānaj sālavana, ii. 79.  
**Upavāna**, therā, ii. 163; iii. 195 *foll.*  
**Upasena** Vangantaputta, therā, samantapāsādikānaj aggo, i. 24.  
**Upāli**, therā, vinayadharānaj aggo, i. 25; iv. 143; v. 70 *foll.*; 77 *foll.*; 201 *foll.*; 207 *foll.*  
**Uppalavaṇṇā**, therī, iddhimantānaj aggā, i. 25; 88; ii. 164.  
**Uruvelakappa**, Mallānaj nigama, iv. 438.  
**Uruvelā**, ii. 20; 22. *See also* Kassapa.  
  
**Erāpatha**, ahirājakula, ii. 72.  
**Eleyya**, rājaj, ii. 180.  
  
**Kakudha**, Koliyaputta, iii. 122.  
**Kakkata**, therā, v. 133 *foll.*  
**Kakkarapatta**, Koliyānaj nigama, iv. 281.  
**Kankhā-Revata**, therā, jhāyinaj aggo, i. 24.  
**Kaccāna**, Mahā, therā, vibhajantānaj aggo, i. 23; 65 *foll.*; iii. 299; 314; 321; v. 46; 255; 259.  
**Kajangalā**, a town, also a bhikkhunī, v. 54 *foll.*; 58 *foll.*  
**Katissaha**, therā, v. 133 *foll.*  
**Kandarāyana**, brāhmaṇa, i. 67.

Kaṇnamundā, mahānadi, iv. 101.  
 Kanhāgotama ka, ahirājakula, ii. 72.  
 Kadāmadāha, nadi, i. 65.  
 Kapilavatthu, i. 219; 276; ii. 196; iii. 284; iv. 220; 274; v. 88; 328; 382; 384.  
 Kappina, Mahā, thera, bhikkhu-ovādakānañ aggo, i. 25; iii. 299.  
 Kamboja, mahājanapada, i. 218; iv. 252; 256; 261.  
 Kammāsadhamma, v. 29.  
 Kalimbha, thera, v. 133 *foll.*  
 Kalandakanivāpa, *at* Rajagaha, ii. 85; 172; 179; iii. 35; iv. 402; 414; v. 161.  
 Kallavālamutta, Magadhesu gāma, iv. 85.  
 Kassapa, Uruvela-, thera, mahāparisanāñ aggo, i. 25.  
 Kassapa, Kumāra, thera, cittakathikānañ aggo, i. 24.  
 Kassapa, Pūraṇa, ii. 388 *foll.*; iv. 428.  
 Kassapa (Buddha), iii. 215; 217 *foll.*  
 Kassapa, brāhmaṇa, isi, iii. 224; 280; iv. 61 *foll.*  
 Kassapa, Mahā, thera, dhutavādānañ aggo, i. 28; iii. 299; v. 161.  
 Kassapagotta, bhikkhu, i. 236 *foll.*  
 Kāñā, upāsikā, iv. 348.  
 Kāñāya-Mātā, upāsikā, iv. 348.  
 Kātiyānī, upāsikā, aveccappasannānañ aggā, i. 26.  
 Kāraṇapāli, brāhmaṇa, *of* Vesāli, iii. 236; 238.  
 Kālakārāma, *at* Sāketa, ii. 24.  
 Kālāmā, *inhabitants of part of* Kosala, i. 188.  
 Kālī, upāsikā, Kurara-gharikā, i. 26; v. 46.  
 Kāludāyi, thera, kulappasādakānañ aggo, i. 25.  
 Kāsi, i. 213; iv. 252; 256; 260. Kāsika, iii. 391.  
 Kāsi-Kosalā, v. 59.  
 Kimikālā, nadi, iv. 354.  
 Kimbila, thera, iii. 247; 339; iv. 84.  
 Kimbilā, iii. 247; iv. 84.  
 Kisa-Sankicca, aññatitthiya, iii. 384.  
 Kisāgotamī, therī, lūkhacīvaradharānañ aggā, i. 25.  
 Kukkutārāma, *at* Pātaliputta, iii. 57 *foll.*; v. 342.  
 Kuṇḍalā, mahānadi, iv. 101.  
 Kuṇḍadhāna, thera, pāthamañ salākañ ganhantānañ aggo, i. 24.  
 Kuddāla (Kuddālaka), satthā titthakara, iii. 371; 373; iv. 135.  
 Kumāra-Kassapa. *See* Kassapa.

Kumāripañhā, v. 46 (= S. i. 126; 16).  
 Kuraraghara, pabbata, Avantisu, v. 46.  
 Kurū, i. 213; iv. 252; 256; 260; v. 29 *joll.*  
 Kusinārā, i. 274; ii. 79; v. 79.  
 Kūtagārasālā, *at* Vesālī, i. 220; ii. 190; 200; iii. 38; 49; 75; 142; 167; 236; 239; iv. 79; 179; 208; 258; 274 *joll.*; 279 *joll.*; 308; v. 86; 133.  
 Kesaputta, Kālāmānaj nigama, Kosalesu, i. 188.  
 Kesi, assadammasārathi, ii. 112.  
 Koṭṭhita (Mahā), thera, paṭisambhidappattānaj aggo, i. 24; 118; ii. 161; iii. 299; 392; 398; iv. 382.  
 Kokanuda, paribbājaka, v. 196.  
 Kokālika, bhikkhu, v. 170 *joll.*  
 Komārabhaṇḍa. *See* Jivaka.  
 Koravya, rattha, iii. 369 *joll.*  
 Koṇiya, janapada, ii. 62; 194; iii. 122 *joll.*; iv. 281, Koṇiyadhitā, i. 26; ii. 62; iv. 348. Koṇiyaputta, iv. 281.  
 Kosambī, i. 217; ii. 82; 144; 156; 239; iii. 122; 132; 184; 202; iv. 37; 262; 426; 449.  
 Kosalā, i. 180; 188; 213; 236; 276; iii. 30; 214; 301; 341; 402; iv. 128; 252; 256; 260; 340; v. 122.  
 Khujuttarā, upāsikā, bahussutānaj aggā, i. 26; 88; ii. 164; iv. 348.  
 Khema, bhikkhu, iii. 358.  
 Khemā, therī, mahāpaññānaj aggā, i. 25; 88; ii. 164; iv. 347.  
 Gaggara, pokkharaṇī, *at* Campā, iv. 59; 168; v. 151; 189.  
 Gangā, i. 250; iv. 101; 198; 202; v. 22.  
 Gandhabba, parihāraka, ii. 180.  
 Gandhāra, mahājanapada, i. 213; iv. 252; 256; 261.  
 Gayā, iv. 302.  
 Gayāsīsa, iv. 302.  
 Gavesi, upāsaka, iii. 215 *joll.*  
 Gijjhakūṭa, *at* Rājagaha, i. 185; 237; ii. 29; 73; 176; 181; iii. 340; 366; 368; 374 *joll.*; 383; iv. 17; 21; 74; 160; 164; 369; 371.  
 Giñjakāvasatha, 'Brick Hall' *at* Nādika, *near* Pātaliputta (D. ii. 91, *etc.*), iii. 303; 306; 391; iv. 316; 320; v. 322.  
 Girimānanda, thera, v. 108; 112.

Giribbaja, Rājagaha, iv. 369; 371.  
 Gundāvana, at Madhurā, i. 67.  
 Gotama, *so addressed by* (a) *brahmins*, i. 55; 62; 155  
*foll.*; 163-173; ii. 35 *foll.*; 42; 43; 172; 173; 232;  
 iii. 30; 223; 230; 237; 337; 341; 357; 363; iv.  
 18; 41; 54; 173; 285; 340; 428; v. 232; 234;  
 249; 269; 301. (b) *by paribbājakas*, ii. 100; 176;  
 v. 193; 230. (c) *by laymen*, iv. 181. (d) *by himself*,  
 iv. 106. samāna Gotama (*referred to as*), i. 278; iv.  
 181; v. 48; 64; 185; 189.  
 Gotamaka-cetiya, i. 276.  
 Gotamī. *See* Pajāpati.  
 Gomaggā, Siyapavane, i. 136.  
 Goyogapilakkha, *near Benares*, i. 280.  
 Gosingasālavānādāya, *near Vesāli*, v. 133 *foll.*  
 Ghositārāma, at Kosambī, i. 217; ii. 82; 144; 156;  
 239; iii. 122; 132; 184; 202; iv. 37; 262; 426;  
 449.  
 Candikāputta, bhikkhu, iv. 402.  
 Campā, iv. 59; 168; v. 151; 189.  
 Cātum mahārājikā (devā), i. 210 *foll.*; 213; 227;  
 iii. 287; 313; 316; 332 *foll.*; iv. 60; 104; 119; 239;  
 242; 252; 256; 261; 307; v. 59; 331; 334.  
 Cāpālaceṭiya, iv. 308 *foll.*; 311.  
 Cāla, thera, v. 133 *foll.*  
 Cālikā, iv. 354. °pabbata, *ibid.*  
 Citta (gahapati of Macchikasanda, i. 26; 88; ii. 164;  
 iii. 451.  
 Citta, Hatthisāriputta, thera, iii. 392; 398.  
 Cunda, kammāraputta, of Pāvā, v. 263.  
 Cunda, Mahā°, thera, iii. 299; 355; v. 41; 157.  
 Cunda, rājakumāra, of Magadha, iii. 35; v. 263.  
 Cundi, rājakumāri, of Magadha, iii. 35; iv. 347.  
 Cullapanthaka, thera, saññā - vivaddha - kusalānan  
 aggo, i. 24.  
 Cetī (mahājanapada), i. 213; iii. 355; iv. 228 *foll.*; 232;  
 235; 252; 256; 260; v. 41; 157.  
 Chaddanta, mahānadi, iv. 101.  
 Channa (paribbājaka), i. 215.  
 Chabyāputta (ahirājakula), ii. 72.  
 Jatilāgahiyā, bhikkhuni, at Sāketa, iv. 427 *foll.*  
 Jantugāma, iv. 354.

**Jambudipa**, I. 35; 37; 227 *foll.*; V. 59. jambudi-paka, IV. 396.

**Jambusanda**, rattha, IV. 90.

**Jāṇussoṇi**, brāhmaṇa, I. 56; 158; 166; II. 173; III. 362; IV. 54; 56; V. 233; 249; 269.

**Jātiyāvana**, near Bhaddiya, III. 36.

**Jīvaka**, Komārabhacca, of Rājagaha, upāsaka, I. 26; III. 451; IV. 222.

**Jīvakambavana**, at Rājagaha, IV. 222.

**Jetavana**, near Sāvatthī, I. 47; 63 *foll.*; 100; 118; 278; II. 20; 47; 51; 72; 102; 202; III. 1; 32; 45; 50 *foll.*; 57; 63; 67; 203; 279; 298; 330 *foll.*; 336; 344; 358; 423; IV. 1, 27 *foll.*; 34; 41; 91; 150; 248; 259; IV. 351; 358; 373; 378; 390; 392; V. 1; 48; 65; 88; 92; 108; 128; 131; 137; 176; 185.

**Jotipāla**, satthā titthakara, III. 372 *foll.*; IV. 135.

**Ñātika** (Nādika), V. 322.

**Ñātaka** (bhikkhu), I. 106.

**Taduttari** (Tatuttari) (devā), III. 287; 314; 316; V. 331; 334.

**Taduppacceka** (*a Brahmā*), V. 171.

**Tapassu**, Tapussa, gahapati, of Uruvelā, upāsaka, III. 450; IV. 438.

**Tapassu**, Bhallika, vāṇija, upāsaka, I. 26.

**Tapodā** (ārāma), V. 196.

**Tavakanṇika** (gahapati), III. 451.

**Tāvatiyā** (devā), I. 143; 210; 213; 227; III. 287; 313; 316; 333; IV. 104; 117; 163; 240; 242; 252; 257; 307; 396; V. 59; 331.

**Tikanḍakivana**, at Sāketa, III. 169.

**Tikanṇa** (brāhmaṇa), I. 163.

**Tissa**, bhikkhu, III. 332; IV. 75; 78.

**Tissā**, IV. 348.

**Tissāya mātā**, IV. 348.

**Tusitā** (devā, devakāyo), I. 210; 214; 228; II. 130; III. 287; 313; 333; 348; IV. 104; 119; 240; 242; 253; 257; 261; 312; V. 59; 138; 331.

**Todeyya**, brāhmaṇa, II. 180.

**Dakkhināgiri**, IV. 63.

**Danḍakappaka**, Kosalānāy nigama, III. 402.

**Dabba**, Mallaputta, therā, I. 24.

**Dasama**, gahapati, of Atthaka, V. 342; 346 *foll.*

Dīghajānu, Koliyaputta, Byagghapajja, of Kakkara-patta, iv. 281.

Devadatta, 'acirapakkante,' ii. 73; iii. 123; 402 *foll.*; iv. 160; 164; 402.

Dona, brāhmaṇa, ii. 37; iii. 223 *foll.*

Dhammadinnā, therī, dhammakathikānāŋ aggā, i. 25.

Dhammika, therā, iii. 366 *foll.*

Dhavajālikā, at Mahisavatthu, iv. 162 *foll.*

Nakulapitā, gahapati, upāsaka, i. 26; ii. 61 *foll.*; iii. 295; 297 *foll.*; 451.

Nakulamātā, gahapatāni, upāsikā, i. 26; 61 *foll.*; iii. 295 *foll.*; iv. 268; 348.

Nanda, therā, indriyesu-gutta-dvārānaŋ aggo, i. 25; iv. 166. Nandamātā, *see* Uttarā, Veṭukāntakī.

Nanda-Vaccha, aññatithiya, iii. 384.

Nandaka, therā, bhikkhunovādakānaŋ aggo, i. 25; 193; iv. 358.

Nandana, iii. 40.

Nandā, therī, jhāyīnaŋ aggā, i. 25.

Nandiya, Sakka, of Kapilavatthu, v. 334 *foll.*

Namuci, ii. 15.

Nalerupucimanda, at Verañjā, iv. 172; 197.

Nāgavana, near Hatthigāma, iv. 213.

Nāgita, therā, iii. 31; 341; iv. 341.

Nāthaputta (Nāṭaputta), i. 220; iv. 180 *foll.*; 429.

Nādika (Nāṭika), iii. 303; 306; 391; iv. 316; 320.  
*See also* Nāṭika.

Nālakagāmaka, home of Sāriputta, v. 120 *foll.*

Nālakapāna, Kosalānaŋ nigama, v. 122; 125.

Nārada, bhikkhu, iii. 57 *foll.*; 62.

Nāvindaki, parihāraka, ii. 180.

Nikāta, therā, v. 133 *foll.*

Nigañtha, i. 220; iv. 180 *foll.*; 185 *foll.*; 429.

Nigrodhārāma, at Kapilavatthu, i. 219; ii. 196; iii. 284; iv. 220; 274; v. 83; 328; 332; 334.

Nimmānarati (devā), i. 210; 214; 228; iii. 287; 313; 333; iv. 104; 119; 240; 242; 253; 257; 261; v. 59; 331.

Nerañjarā, nadi, ii. 20; 22.

Pankadhā, Kosalānaŋ nigama, i. 236.

Pacetana, rājaŋ, i. 111.

Pajāpatī, Mahā-, Gotami, therī, rattaññūnaŋ aggā, i. 25; iv. 274 *foll.*; 280.

Pañcala (Pañcāla), mahājanapada, I. 213; IV. 252; 256; 260.

Pañcāla-canda, devaputta, IV. 449. Pañcāliputta, *see* Visākha.

Patācārā, therī, vinayadharānañ aggā, I. 25.

Pāñditakumāraka, Licchavi, I. 220.

Padumā, upāsikā, IV. 347.

Panthaka, thera, saññā-vivaddha-kusalānañ aggo, I. 24.

Paranimmitavasavatī (devā), I. 210; 214; 228; III. 287; 313; 333; IV. 104; 119; 240; 243; 254; 257; 261; V. 59; 331.

Paribbājakārāma, *at* Rājagaha, V. 326.

Palāsavana, *near* Nañkappañna (Kosala), V. 122; 125.

Pasenadi-Kosala, rājañ, III. 57; 345; V. 59; 65 *foll.*; 69.

Pahārāda, Asurinda, IV. 197 *foll.*; 200 *foll.*

Pācīnavajṣadāya, Cetīsu, IV. 228 *foll.*; 232; 235.

Pātaliputta, III. 57 *foll.*; V. 342. Pātaliputtako, V. 347.

Pārāyana, Puññakapañha (S. N. 1048), I. 133; II. 45. <sup>°</sup>Udayapañha, I. 134.

Pāvā, V. 263.

Pingiyāni, brāhmaṇa, *of* Vesāli, III. 236 *foll.*

Pindola-Bhāradvāja, thera, sīhanādikānañ aggo, I. 23.

Piyaka, kosārakkha, *at* Pātaliputta, III. 57 *foll.*; 62.

Pilinda-vaccha, thera, I. 24.

Puñña, Mantāniputta, thera, dhammakathikānañ aggo, I. 23.

Puññiya, bhikkhu, IV. 337 *foll.*; V. 154.

Pubbavideha, mahādipa, I. 227; V. 59.

Pubbārāma, *at* Sāvatthī, I. 63 *foll.*; 193; 205; II. 183; IV. 204; 255; 267; 269.

Purāna, Migasālāya pītā, III. 348; 351; 451; V. 138 *foll.*; 143.

’ūraṇa Kassapa. *See* Kassapa.

’ekhunīyanattā. *See* Rohaṇa.

’otaliya, paribbājaka, II. 100.

’hagguna, bhikkhu, III. 379.

Bakkula, thera, appābādhānañ aggo, I. 25 (Th. I. Bākula).

Bahuputtakacetiya, *at* Vesāli, IV. 309.

Bārāṇasi, I. 110; 279; III. 320; 392; 399.

Bāhiya Dārucīriya, sikkhamāna, I. 24.

Bāhunā, bhikkhu, v. 151 *foll.*

Bimbī, upāsikā, IV. 347.

Beluvagamaka, *near Vesālī*, v. 342.

Bojjhā, upāsikā, IV. 259 *foll.*; 347.

Byaggapajja. *See* Dīghajānu.

Brahmakāyika (devā), I. 210; II. 126; 129; III. 287; 314; IV. 40; 62; 76; 119; 240; 401; v. 331.

Brahmaloka, I. 227; III. 332; 371; IV. 75; 78; 103 *foll.*; 120; 135 *foll.*; v. 59; 199; 342.

Brahmā, I. 110; II. 8; 172; III. 54; 56 *foll.*; 60; 62; 148; 151; 202; 332; IV. 75; 83; 89; 105; 307. Mahā°, IV. 89; 105; v. 59.

Brahmā Sahampati, II. 21; v. 172.

Brahmā Sanaykumāra, v. 327.

Bhagu, brāhmaṇa, isi, III. 224; 230; IV. 61 *foll.*

Bhaggā, II. 61; III. 295 *foll.*; IV. 85; 228 *foll.*; 268.

Bhāṇḍagāma, Vajjīsu, II. 1.

Bhaddaji, therā, III. 202.

Bhaddā, Mundassa rañño devī, Pātaliputte, III. 57 *foll.*; 62.

Bhaddā Kaccānā, therī, mahābhīññappattānāy aggā, I. 25 (*called Gotama's wife*, B. V. 26; 15).

Bhaddā-Kapilānī, therī, pubbenivāsāy anussarantināy aggū, I. 25.

Bhaddā Kuṇḍalakesā, therī, khippābhīññānāy aggā, I. 25.

Bhaddiya, Licchavi, II. 190; III. 36.

Bhaddiya, Kāligodhāyaputta, therā, I. 23.

Bharandu Kālāma, Gotamassa purāṇasabrahmacāri, I. 277.

Bhallika, gahapati, upāsaka, I. 26; III. 451.

Bhāradvāja, brāhmaṇa, isi, III. 224; 229; IV. 61 *foll.*

Bhūmma (devā), IV. 119.

Bhesakalāvana, Bhaggesu, II. 61; III. 295 *foll.*; IV. 85; 228; 232; 268.

Bhoganagara, II. 167.

Makkhali, aññatitthiya, I. 33; 286.

Makkhali Gosāla, III. 384, *and see foregoing*.

Magadhā, mahājanapada, I. 213; II. 35; 172; 179; III. 138; IV. 17 *foll.*; 85; 252; 256; 260; v. 120 *foll.*

Māgadha, II. 182. Māgadhika, III. 122 *foll.*

Macchā, mahājanapada, I. 213; IV. 252; 256; 260.

Macchikasāṇḍika. *See* Citta (gahapati).

**Māṇḍikāputta.** *See* Upaka.  
**Manujā**, upāsikā, iv. 347.  
**Mandhāta**, ii. 17.  
**Madhurā**, i. 67; ii. 57; (*five dangers at*) iii. 256.  
**Mantāni-putta.** *See* Punṇa.  
**Mandākini**, mahānadi, iv. 101.  
**Mallā**, i. 213; ii. 79; iv. 252; 256; 260; 438.  
**Mallikā** (devī), ii. 202; iii. 57. (upāsikā), iv. 348.  
**Mahā-Kaccāna**, °Kassapa, °Kotthita, Pajā-pati, °Moggallāna, &c. *See under those names.*  
**Mahānāma** (Licchavi), iii. 76.  
**Mahānāma** (Sakka), upāsaka, i. 26; 219; 276; iii. 284; 451; iv. 220; v. 328 *foll.*; 332 *foll.*  
**Mahāpañha**, v. 54; 58 (*cf. Introd. to vol. v.*, ix).  
**Mahāli**, Licchavi, v. 86 *foll.*  
**Mahāvana**, *near* Vesāli, i. 220; ii. 190; 200; iii. 38; 49; 75; 142; 167; 236; 239; iv. 79; 179; 208; 258; 274 *foll.*; 279 *foll.*; 308; 438; v. 86; 133.  
**Mahisavatthu**, iv. 162.  
**Mahī**, mahānadi, iv. 101; 198 *foll.*; 202; v. 22.  
**Māra**, i. 110; 150; ii. 9; 15; 17 *foll.*; iii. 54; 56 *foll.*; 60; 62; 68; 148; 151; iv. 83; 109; 307; 310. akarāṇyo Mārassa, iv. 113; 434. °eakkhu, iv. 434. °dheyyasasānugo, iv. 228. °dheyyādhibhū, ii. 15. samārako, i. 259 *foll.*  
**Mālukyaputta**, *rr.* ll. Mālunkya-, Mālukyā-, therā, ii. 248.  
**Migadāya**, *near* Benāres, i. 110; 279; iii. 295; 320; 392; 399; iv. 85; 228 *foll.*; 232; 268; 427.  
**Migasālā**, upāsikā, iii. 347 *foll.*; v. 137 *foll.*  
**Migāra-Rohāṇeyya**, iv. 6.  
**Migāranattā.** *See* Sālha.  
**Migāramatā**, *of* Sāvatthi, i. 193; ii. 183; iii. 344; iv. 204; 255; 267; 269; 348.  
**Mugapakkha** (Mugapakkha), satthā, titthakara, iii. 371; 373; iv. 135.  
**Mundā**, rājā, Pāṭaliputte, iii. 57 *foll.*; 62.  
**Muttā** (?therī), iv. 347.  
**Meghiya**, therā, iv. 354.  
**Mendaka**, gahapati, *at* Bhaddiya, iii. 36; 451.  
**Metteyapañha**, iii. 399; 401 (S. N. 1040; 1042).  
**Moggallāna**, parihāraka, ii. 180.  
**Moggallāna**, Mahā, therā, iddhimantāṇag aggo, i. 23. *ranked with* Sāriputta, i. 88; ii. 164; 239; iii. 336; iv. 63; v. 170. *converses with same*, ii. 154. *ranked* 10

next to him, III. 299. visited by a Jain, II. 196. by a devaputta, III. 122. visits the Brahma-loka, III. 331 foll.; IV. 75. discourses with the Buddha, III. 122; IV. 85 foll. purges the congregation of an offending member, IV. 204-6. summons congregation, IV. 374. discourses to the brethren, V. 155.

Moggallāna, brāhmaṇa. See Sikha.

Mogharāja, therā, I. 25.

Moranivāpa, at Rājagaha, I. 291; V. 326.

Moliyasivaka, paribbājaka, III. 356.

Yama, devarājan, I. 138; 142.

Yamaka, parihāraka, II. 180.

Yamataggi (Yamadaggi), brāhmaṇa, isi, III. 224; 229; IV. 61 foll.

Yamunā, mahānadī, IV. 101; 198 foll.; 202; V. 22.

Yāmā (devā), I. 213; 228; III. 287; 313; 333; IV. 104; 119; 240; 242; 253; V. 59; 331.

Ratthapāla, therā, I. 24.

Rathakārā, mahānadī, IV. 101.

Rājagaha, I. 185; 236; 291; II. 29; 35; 73; 172; 176; 179; III. 35; 340; 366; 368; 374; 383; IV. 17; 21; 74; 160; 164; 222; 369; 371; 402; 414; V. 161; 196; 326.

Rādhā, therā, I. 25.

Rāmaputta, samana, II. 180.

Rāhu, Asurinda, II. 17; 53; III. 243.

Rāhula, therā, sikkhākāmānañ aggo, I. 24; II. 164.

Rupī, upāsikā (?), IV. 347.

Revata, III. 299. therā, ninth in rank (cf. Vin., I. 355).

Revata Khadiravaniya (? same as the last), therā, āraññikānañ aggo, I. 24.

Rohanā, grandson of Pekhuniya, of Sāvatthī, I. 193.

Rohaneyya. See Migāra.

Rohitassa, devaputta, II. 47 foll.

Lakuntaka-Bhaddiya, therā, mañjussarānañ aggo, I. 23.

Licchavi (Abhaya), I. 220. (Bhaddiya), II. 190. (Salha), II. 200. (Mahāli), V. 86.

Licchavī, III. 236; IV. 16; 179. kumārakā, III. 75. pañca satā, III. 167 foll.; 239; V. 133.

Yakkali, therā, saddhādhimuttānañ aggo, I. 24.

Vāngā, mahājanapada, I. 213.

Vāngīsa, thera, patibhānavantānaj aggo, I. 24.

Vāyāsā, mahājanapada, IV. 252; 256; 260.

Vacchagotta, paribbājaka, I. 160.

Vajjiyamāhiita, gahapati, III. 451; V. 189 *joll.*

Vajji, mahājanapada, I. 213; II. 1; III. 76; IV. 16 *joll.*; 212; 252; 256; 260.

Vappa, Sakka, Nigantha, II. 196.

Varanā, I. 65.

Varadhara, paribbājaka, II. 29; 176.

Vasavattī, devā, IV. 89 *joll.*; 243.

Vassakāra, brāhmaṇa, of Rājagaha, mahāmatta, II. 35; 172; 179.

Virūpakkha, ahirājakula, II. 72.

Vāmaka, brāhmaṇa, isi, III. 224; 229; IV. 61 *joll.*

Vāmadeva, brāhmaṇa, isi, III. 224; 229; IV. 61 *joll.*

Vāsettha (upāsaka), III. 451; IV. 258.

Vāsettha, brāhmaṇa, isi, III. 224; 229; IV. 61 *joll.*

Vijaya, gahapati, III. 451.

Visakha-Pañcāliputta, thera, II. 51.

Visākhā Migāramātā, upāsikā, dāyikānaj aggā, of Sāvatthī, I. 26; 205; IV. 255; 267; 269; 348.

Vedehiputta. *See* Ajatasattu.

Venāgapura, Kosalānaj brāhmaṇagāmo, I. 180.

Verañjā (Verañji), near Madhurā, II. 57; IV. 172 *joll.*; 197.

Velukanṭaka, Dakkhinagirismij, IV. 64.

Velukanṭakī (Velukanṭakī, Velukanṭakiyā), I. 88 *joll.*; II. 164; III. 336; IV. 63. *See* Uttarā.

Veluvana, near Rājagaha, II. 35; 172; 179; III. 35; 247; 339; IV. 84; 402; 414; V. 54; 161.

Velāma, brāhmaṇa (bhūtapubbaj), IV. 393.

Vesāli, I. 220; 276; II. 190; 200; III. 38; 49 *joll.*; 75; 142; 167; 236; 239; IV. 16; 20; 79; 100; 179; 181; 185; 187; 208; 258; 274 *joll.*; 279 *joll.*; 308 *joll.*; V. 86; 133; 342. Vesāliko, III. 49 *joll.*; 451; IV. 208 *joll.*; V. 347.

Vessāmitta, brāhmaṇa, isi, III. 224; 229; IV. 61 *joll.*

Vessavaṇa, 'mahārājā uttarāya disāya,' IV. 63 *joll.*; 162.

Vyaggapajjā. *See* Sāpūgīyā.

Sakulā, therī, dibbacakkhukānaj aggā, I. 25.

Sakuludāyi, paribbājaka, II. 29; 176.

Sakka devānaj indo, I. 143; III. 370 *joll.*; IV. 89; 105; 163; 242.

Sakka (Mahānāma). *See* Mahanama (Sakka).

Sakka (Vappa). *See* Vappa.

Sakkā, i. 219; ii. 196; iii. 284; 309; iv. 220; 274; v. 86 *foll.*; 328; 332; 334.

Sakyā, °putta, °kula, iii. 30; 341; iv. 340. Sakya-puttiyo (samana), i. 185; iii. 251; iv. 202; v. 196. Sākiyāni, iv. 274.

Sankheyyaka (pabbata), at Mahisavatthu, iv. 162.

Sangārava, brāhmaṇa, i. 168; iii. 230; v. 232; 252.

Sajjanela, Koliyānaij nigama, ii. 62.

Sajjha, paribbājaka, iv. 371.

Sattambacetiya, near Vesālī, iv. 309.

Santusita, devaputta, iv. 243.

Sandha, bhikkhu, v. 323 *foll.*

Sandhāna, gahapati, iii. 451.

Sappinī, nādi, ii. 29; 176. Sappinikā, i. 185.

Samiddhi, thera, iv. 385.

Sarabha, paribbājaka, i. 185.

Sarabhū, mahānadi, iv. 101; 198 *foll.*; 202; v. 22.

Savitttha, bhikkhu, i. 118.

Sahajāti, Cetisu, iii. 355; v. 41; 157.

Sahampati, ii. 21.

Sāketa, ii. 24; iii. 169; iv. 427.

Sāgata, bhikkhu, i. 25.

Sāpūgā, Koliyānaij nigama, ii. 194.

Sāpūgīyā, Koliyaputtā, Vyagghapajjā, *ibid.*

Sāmagāmaka, Sakkesu, iii. 309.

Sāmanḍakāni, paribbājaka, v. 120 *foll.*

Sāmāvatī, upāsikā, mettāvihārinaij aggā, i. 26; iv. 348

Sāragga, upāsaka, iii. 451.

Sārandada, cetiya, near Vesālī, iii. 167 *foll.*; iv. 16, 20; 309.

Sāriputta, thera, *ranked as* mahāpāññānaij aggo, drc., i. 23; iii. 149; iv. 33; 196. *and with* Moggallāna, q.v. *addresses* bhikkhus, i. 63; ii. 160; iii. 186; 190; 196; 200; 292; 340; iv. 325; 328; 365; v. 94; 102; 123; 315; 356 *foll.* *is admonished by* the Buddha, i. 65; 133; ii. 81; 159; iii. 198; 207; 211; 424; iv. 30; 35; 120; 223; 379; v. 174. *discourses with* Mahā-Kotthita, i. 118; ii. 161; iv. 382. *with* Anuruddha, i. 281. *with* Moggallāna, ii. 154. *with* Ānanda, ii. 167; iii. 201; 361; v. 8; 320. *with* paribbājakas, iv. 378; v. 120. *with* Samiddhi, iv. 385. *with* Candikāputta, iv. 403. *with* Udāyi, iv. 414. *brings upāsakas to the* Buddha, iv. 59. *utters his* Sihanāda, iv. 373 *foll.*

Sālha, grandson of Migāra, Sāvatthī, i. 193; ii. 200.

Sāvatthī, i. 1; 47; 63; 66; 101; 118; 193; 205; 278; ii. 20; 47; 51; 72; 102; 183; 202; iii. 1; 32; 45; 50; 57; 63; 67; 203; 279; 298; 331; 336; 344; 358; iv. 1; 34; 41; 91; 150; 204; 248; 255; 259; 267; 269; 351; 358; 373; 378; 392; v. 1; 48 *foll.*; 65; 88; 92; 128; 131; 176; 185; 334 *foll.* °nidānaj, i. 215; ii. 54.

Sīgāsapāvana, near Ālavī, i. 136.

Sikkhi, Buddha, i. 227.

Sikha Moggallāna, brāhmaṇa, ii. 232.

Sigālamātā, therī, saddhādhimuttānaj aggā, i. 25.

Sineru, iv. 100; 102 *foll.* °pabbatarājā, i. 227; v. 59.

Sirimā, iv. 347.

Sitavana, near Rājagaha, iii. 374.

Sīvaka. See Moliya-sīvaka.

Sīvali, therā, i. 24.

Sīha, senāpati, of Vesālī, iii. 38; iv. 79; 180.

Sīhapapātā, mahāsara, iv. 101.

Sūryusmāragiri, Bhaggesu, ii. 61; iii. 295 *foll.*; iv. 85; 228; 268.

Sujātā, daughter-in-law to Anāthapiṇḍika, iv. 91.

Sujātā Senānidhītā, upāsikā, i. 26.

Sutavā, paribhājaka, iv. 369.

Sudatta, Anāthapiṇḍika gahapati, i. 26; iii. 451.

Sudhanā, iv. 347.

Suddhāvāsā (devā), ii. 128; 130.

Sunimmita, devaputta, iv. 243.

Sunetta, sathā titthakara, iii. 371; 373; iv. 103 *foll.*; 135.

Supatīttha, nigrodha, iii. 369 *foll.*

Supavāsā, Koliyadhītā, upāsikā, i. 26; ii. 62; iv. 348.

Suppiyā, upāsikā, i. 26; iv. 348.

Subhakinhā, -kiṇṇā, -kiṇṇakā devā, i. 123; ii. 127; 129; 231; 233; iii. 202; iv. 40; 401.

Subhūti, therā, dakkhinēyyanaj aggo, i. 24; v. 337.

Sumanā, therā, iii. 358.

Sumanā, rājākumārī, of Sāvatthī, iii. 32; iv. 347.

Suyāma, devaputta, iv. 242.

Surasenā (Sūrasenā), mahājanapada, i. 213; iv. 252; 256; 260.

Sūra, Ambatṭha, upāsaka, i. 26; iii. 451.

Seta, nāga, iii. 345.

Setabbya (Setavyan), near Ukkatṭha, ii. 37.

Sona, thera, iii. 374 *foll.*  
 Sona-Kutikanya, thera, kalyāṇavākkaraṇānaij aggo, i. 24.  
 Sona-Kolivisa, thera, āraddhaviriyānaij aggo, i. 24;  
 ?=Sona, ayasmā, iii. 374 *foll.*  
 Sonakanya, māṇava, ii. 232.  
 Sonā, therī, āraddhaviriyānaij aggā, i. 25; iv. 348.  
 Sonāyā mātā, iv. 348.  
 Sobhita, thera, i. 25.  
 Somā, therī, iv. 347.

Hatthaka, Ālavaka, upāsaka, i. 26; 88; 136; 278; ii. 164; iii. 451; iv. 217 *foll.*  
 Hatthigāma, iv. 212.  
 Hatthigāma, iv. 212 *foll.*  
 Hatthipāla, sathā, titthakara, iii. 371; 373; iv. 135.  
 Hatthisāriputta, thera, iii. 392; 398.  
 Himavā, i. 152; iii. 44; 240; 311 *foll.*; 346.

III  
INDEX OF GĀTHĀS



## III

## INDEX OF GĀTHĀS

Aguttaj cakkhusotasmij, I. 281.  
 Aggato ve pasannānaij, II. 35 ; III. 36.  
 Aggañ āyuñ ca vanñno ca, II. 35.  
 Aggasmiñ dānaij dādataij, II. 35.  
 Aggassa dātā medhāvi, II. 35.  
 Agge dhamme pasannānaij, II. 35.  
 Agge Buddhe pasannānaij, II. 35.  
 Agge Sanghe pasannānaij, II. 35.  
 Ajelakā ca gāvo ca, II. 43.  
 Ajjhattañ ca na jānāti, II. 71.  
 Ajjhattañ ca pajānāti, II. 71.  
 Aññānatthañ pasādatthañ, I. 199.  
 Atthangūpetassa uposathassa, I. 215.  
 Atthangupetañ upavassūposathaij, I. 215.  
 Athāparāyañ akkhāto, I. 129.  
 Atthassa pattiñ, v. 46 *full.*  
 Atthābhīsamayā dhīro, II. 46.  
 Atthā sampacurā honti, II. 59 ; 61 *full.*  
 Atho atthe anatthe ca, II. 46.  
 Atho pi viharissanti, II. 21.  
 Adaliddo ti taj āhu, II. 57.  
 Adesayi so Bhagavā, II. 26.  
 Adhammikā honti adhammagāravā, II. 19.  
 Adhiggāhitā tutthassa, II. 27.  
 Adhisilaj adhieittañ ca, I. 236.  
 Adhisile sikkhamāno, I. 279.  
 Ananasukhaij katvāna, II. 70.  
 Anaftani ca attā ti, II. 52.  
 Anattani anattā ti, II. 52.  
 Anatthañ parivajjeti, II. 46.  
 Anabhijjālū vihareyya, II. 29.  
 Anavajjena tutthassa, II. 27.  
 Anavajjena sukhass' etaij, II. 70.  
 Aniccañ aniccato dakkhuij, II. 52.  
 Anicce niccasāññino, II. 52.  
 Anuccāvacasilassa, I. 165.

Anuyuñjetha medhāvī, II. 57.  
 Anusuyyamāno sammadaññāya, I. 199.  
 Andhakārena onaddhā, II. 54.  
 Andhañ ca ekacakkuñ ca, I. 130.  
 Annena atho pānena, II. 70.  
 Apādakehi me mettañ, II. 72.  
 Appakā te manussesu, V. 232 *foll.*; 253 *foll.*  
 Appamatto ayañ kali, II. 3; V. 171; 174.  
 Appamādarato bhikkhu, II. 40.  
 Appassuto pi ce hoti, II. 7.  
 Abrahmacariyā virameyya methunā, I. 215.  
 Abhabbo tādiso bhikkhu, II. 14.  
 Abhabbo parihānāya, II. 40.  
 Abhijjhā vinaye sikkhañ, II. 31.  
 Abhisankhatā nirārambhañ, II. 43.  
 Amaccā ñātisanghā ca, I. 152.  
 Amitā dummanā honti, II. 59; 61 *foll.*  
 Ariyañ c'atthangikāñ maggañ, II. 34.  
 Avakujjapañño puriso, I. 131.  
 Avijjānivutā posā, II. 54; 72.  
 Avītivattā sakkāyañ, II. 34.  
 Avyāpajjañ sukhāñ lokañ, II. 44.  
 Avyāpanno sadā sato, II. 31.  
 Avyāyiko hoti satañ samāgamo, II. 51.  
 Asajjhāyamalā mantā, IV. 195.  
 Asamāhitasankappo, II. 23.  
 Assamedhañ purisamedhañ, II. 42.  
 Ahañ ce tañ jīguccheyyai, I. 147.

Ādittasmiñ agārasmiñ, I. 156.  
 Ādiñ kathāya majjhañ ca, I. 131.  
 Āpūrati tassa yaso, II. 18 *foll.*  
 Āyuj vāññāñ, III. 48.  
 Āyudo balado dhiro, III. 42.  
 Ārā so thāvareyyamhā, II. 23.  
 Āsavānañ khayā bhikkhu, II. 23.  
 Āhuneyyā ca puttānañ, II. 70.

Iti kañhāsu setāsu, I. 162.  
 Iti devamanussā ca, II. 24.  
 Iti Buddho abhiññāya, II. 2.  
 Iti saccaparāmāso, II. 42.  
 Iti so nirayañ gantvā, I. 129.  
 Iti h'etañ namassanti, II. 24.  
 Itthabhbhāvaññathābhāvañ, II. 10.

✓ Idha dhammaŋ caritvāna samasīlabbatā, II.  
 59 ; 61 *foll.*  
 Idha dhammaŋ caritvāna maggai, I. 153.  
 Idh' eva taŋ vedāniyai, I. 136.  
 Idh' eva naŋ pasaiyanti, II. 69.

Ucchangapañño puriso, I. 131.  
 Ucchādanena nhāpanena, II. 70.  
 Ucchādena nhāpanena, I. 132.  
 Utthātā kammadheyyesu, IV. 285; 289; 322; 325.  
 Uddhaggā dakkhinā dinnā, II. 68.  
 Uddhaŋ tiriyaŋ apācīnai, II. 15 ; 17.  
 Upatthitā sīlavanto, II. 68.  
 Upadāne bhayaŋ disvā, I. 142.  
 Upaniyati jīvitai appam īyu, I. 155.  
 Upārambhai na sikkheyya, I. 199.  
 Upāsako ca yo saddho, II. 8.  
 Upekkhāsatisaiyuddhaŋ, I. 134.  
 Ubhayena naŋ garahanti, II. 7.  
 Ubho ca honti dussilā, II. 59 *foll.*  
 Ubho saddhā vadaññū, II. 59 ; 61 *foll.*

Ekaŋsavacanai ekai, II. 46.  
 Ekam pi ce pāṇam adutthacitto, IV. 151.  
 Etaŋ anussaraiy macco, II. 69.  
 Etaŋ ādinavaŋ ūatvā, II. 10.  
 Etaŋ yajetha medhāvī, II. 43.  
 Etaŋ hi athangikamāhūposathai, I. 215.  
 Etaŋ hi yajamānassa, II. 43.  
 Etaŋ ca sallai patigacca disvā, II. 25.  
 Etasmīŋ yaŋ vijjati antare dhanaŋ, I. 215.  
 Etādisaij yaññaiy anussarantā, II. 63.  
 Etahi tīhi vijjāhi, I. 165; 168.  
 Ete upakkilesā vuttā, II. 54.  
 Ete kho sangahā loke, II. 32.  
 Ete kho sanghaŋ sobhenti, II. 8.  
 Ete ca sangahā nāssu, II. 32.  
 Ete padhānā cattāro, II. 17.  
 Ēvaj narai annadapānavaṭṭhadaŋ, II. 56.  
 Ēvaj yajitvā medhāvī, II. 44.  
 Ēvaj viharamāŋ pi, II. 40.  
 Ēvaj hi vuttaŋ samano na jānatā, II. 19.  
 Ēvam ādipito loko, I. 156.  
 Ēvam eva manussesu, II. 75.  
 Ēsa khīnāsavo Buddho, II. 25.

Esa maggo mahantehi, II. 26.  
 Esa so Bhagavā Buddho, II. 24.  
 Esanā paṭinissatthā, II. 42.

Kaṭuviyakato bhikkhu, I. 281.  
 Kanhañ dhammañ vippahāya, V. 232 *foll.*; 253 *foll.*  
 Karonti akusalajj kammajj, II. 72.  
 Kalyāñaj vata bho sakkhi, I. 149.  
 Kāmayogena sañyuttā, II. 12.  
 Kāmesanā bhavesanā, II. 42.  
 Kāle dadanti, III. 41.  
 Kummaggapatipanno so, II. 14.  
 Kuhā thaddhā lāpā singi, II. 26.  
 Kodhano dubbāmū hoti, IV. 96.  
 Kodhamakkhagaru bhikkhu, II. 47.  
 Kodhamakkhagarū bhikkhū, II. 47.

Khattiye brāhmaṇe, I. 162.  
 Khattiyo settho jane, V. 327 *foll.*  
 Khippaj hi veti asataj samāgamo, II. 51.

Gamanena na pattaþbo, II. 49 *foll.*  
 Gāme vā yadi va rāññe, I. 281.  
 Gunnañ ce taramūnāñaj, II. 75.

Catukanno catudvāro, I. 141.  
 Catu pañhassa kusalo, II. 46.  
 Catuppadēhi me mettaj, II. 73.  
 Cattāri thānāni anupavecchati, II. 64.  
 Cattāro ca paṭipannā, IV. 292 *foll.*  
 Candappabhā tāragaṇā ca sabbe, I. 215.  
 Cando ca suriyo ca ubho sudassanā, I. 215.  
 Carañ vā yadi vā tiñṭhaj, II. 14.  
 Cātuddasi pañcadasī, I. 144.  
 Cutā patanti patitā, II. 2.  
 Cetovasippatto samāhitindriyo, II. 6.  
 Cetosamathasāmicij, II. 15.  
 Coditā devadūtehi, I. 142.

Chandā ca dosā ca bhayañ ca gāmino, II. 19.  
 Chandā dosā bhayañ mohā, II. 18 *foll.*  
 Chandarāgavasūpetā, II. 71.  
 Chabyaputtehi me mettaj, II. 72.

Jānāmi passāmi tath' eva etaj, II. 26.

Taŋ kathaj kathayę dhiro, i. 199.  
 Taŋ tādisaj devamanussasetthaj, ii. 9.  
 Taŋ ve tamonudaj dhīraj, i. 165.  
 Tañ ca sammaggatā, ii. 43.  
 Tañhādutiyo puriso, ii. 10.  
 Tatiyan patipuccheyya, ii. 46.  
 Tato aññā vimuttassa, i. 231.  
 Tato have dūrataraj vadanti, ii. 51.  
 Tatrābhīratim iccheyya, v. 232 *foll.*; 253 *foll.*  
 Tathāgataj patvāna te bhavanti, ii. 9.  
 Tath' eva silasampannaj, i. 152.  
 Tam ahaj vadāmi thero, ii. 23.  
 Tam āhu sekhaj paṭipadaj, i. 236.  
 Tam eva bhāre yuñjanti, i. 162.  
 Tamonudā te pana antalikkhagā, i. 215  
 Tasmā mahantaj papponti, ii. 32.  
 Tasmā lobhañ ca dosañ ca, i. 136.  
 Tasmā saddhañ ca sīlañ ca, ii. 57.  
 Tasmā have lokavidū sumedho, ii. 49 *foll.*  
 Tasmā hi attakāmena, ii. 21.  
 Tasmā hi te namasseyya, i. 132; ii. 70.  
 Tasmā hi te sappurisā pasaiñsiyā, ii. 19.  
 Tasmā hi dhīro idh' upaṭhitā sati, ii. 6.  
 Tasmij yeva viraje, i. 162.  
 Tassa ayomayā bhūmi, i. 142.  
 Tādisaj upasajyanti, ii. 44.  
 Tāya naŋ paricariyāya, ii. 70.  
 Tīhi vijjāhi sampannaj, i. 165.  
 Tulam atulañ ca, iv. 312.  
 Te atthaladdhā sukhitā, i. 294.  
 Te imaŋ dhammaŋ pakāsenti, ii. 52.  
 Te khemappattā sukhitā, i. 142.  
 Te tusitā jetvā Māraj savahanaj te anejā, ii. 15.  
 Te mayhaŋ āsavā khīnā, ii. 39.  
 Te yogayuttā Mārassa, ii. 52.  
 Te ve dhamme virūhanti, ii. 26; 47.  
 Tesaj divā ca ratto ca, ii. 65.  
 Tesaj sutvāna sappaññā, ii. 52.  
 Te honti jānapatiyo, ii. 59; 61 *foll.*  
 Theyyena kūṭakammena, i. 129.  
 Dadaŋ piyo hoti, iii. 40.  
 Dadamāno piyo hoti, iii. 41.  
 Dadāti setthasankappo, i. 130.

Danto damayataŋ seṭṭho, II. 24.  
 Dassanaj bhāvitattānaŋ, IV. 26 *foll.*  
 Dassanakāmo sīlavataŋ, I. 150.  
 Duddadaŋ dadāti mitto, IV. 31.  
 Dānañ ca peyyavajjañ ca, II. 32.  
 Dāliddiyaŋ dukkhaŋ loke, III. 353 *foll.*  
 Ditthiyogaŋ samuhacca, II. 12.  
 Ditthiyogena saṇyuttā, II. 12.  
 Dīghāyu yasavā hoti, II. 64.  
 Dukkhass' antakaro satthā, II. 2.  
 Dukkhass' antaŋ karissanti, II. 26.  
 Dubbhāsitaŋ vikkhalitaŋ, I. 199.  
 Durāsado duppasaho, II. 46.  
 Devā pi naŋ pasajjsanti, II. 8 ; 29.  
 Devabhūto manusso vā, II. 35.  
 Devalokañ ca te yanti, I. 162.

Dhaññaŋ dhanaŋ yaso kitti, II. 32.  
 Dhanena dhaññena ca, V. 137.  
 Dhammaṭtho sīlasampanno, I. 162.  
 Dhammaladdhehi bhogehi, I. 129.  
 Dhammassa hoti anudhammacāri, II. 8.  
 Dhamme ṛhitā ye na karonti pāpakaŋ, II. 19.  
 Dhāreti antimaj dehaŋ, II. 18.  
 Dhāreti seṭṭhasankappo, I. 131.  
 Dhiro ca aratiy sahati, II. 28.

Na upalippāmi lokena, II. 39.  
 Na ussesu na omesu, III. 359.  
 Na ca appatvā lokantaŋ, II. 49 *foll.*  
 Na c'eva bhogā tathārūpā, I. 129.  
 Najjo yathā naragaṇasanghasevitā, II. 55.  
 Najjo yathā vārivahā va sāgaran ti, II. 56.  
 Na tapanti na bhāsanti, II. 54.  
 Na taŋ sammaggatā yaññaŋ, II. 43.  
 Na te dhammā virūhanti, II. 26 ; 47.  
 Na tesu tādī saya saṇvutesu, II. 25.  
 N'atti loke raho nāma, I. 149.  
 Nandino devalokasmij, II. 59 ; 61 *foll.*  
 Na pupphagandho paṭivātam eti, I. 226.  
 Nabha ca dūre pathavī ca, II. 51.  
 Namo te purisājañña, V. 325 *foll.*  
 Na socanāya na paridevanāya, III. 56 ; 62.  
 Nābhāsamānaŋ jānanti, II. 51.  
 Nāya naŋ paricariyāya, I. 132.

Nārati sahāti dhiraŋ, II. 28.  
 Nāhaŋ Bhagavato dassanassa, I. 279.  
 Nāhaŋ bhabbo etarahi, I. 147.  
 Nikkuhā nillapā dhīrā, II. 26.  
 Niraggalaŋ mahārambhā, II. 43.  
 Nirayesu bhayaŋ disvā, III. 213.  
 Nihīyati tassa yaso, II. 18 *foll.*  
 Nihīyati puriso nihīnasevī, I. 126 ; 127.  
 Nekkhammaŋ adhimuttassa, III. 378.  
 Nekkhaŋ jambonadass' eva, II. 8 ; 29.  
  
 Pañcatthānāni sampassam, III. 43.  
 Paṭirūpe vase dese, II. 32.  
 Padakkhiŋaŋ kāyakammaŋ, I. 294.  
 Padakkhiŋāni katvāna, I. 294.  
 Paduṭhacittā ahitānukampinī, IV. 92.  
 Padumaŋ yathā kokanadaŋ, III. 239.  
 Pannabhārō visaŋyutto, I. 162.  
 Paradāragamanaŋ cāpi, II. 71.  
 Parisakkasāvo ca pan' esa vuccati, II. 19.  
 Parisāya mando ca pan' esa vuccati, II. 19.  
 Parovarā yassa samecca dhammā, II. 6.  
 Pasannacitto yajati, II. 44.  
 Pasayha Māraŋ, I. 150.  
 Passanti devā ca Tathāgatā ca, I. 150.  
 Passa puññānaŋ vipākaŋ, IV. 89.  
 Pahānaŋ kāmacchandānaŋ, I. 134.  
 Pahīnajātimaraṇo, I. 162 ; II. 23.  
 Pāṇaŋ na hāne na cādinnam ādiye, I. 214.  
 Pāṇaŋ na haññe, IV. 254 ; 257 ; 261.  
 Pāṇatipāto adinnādānaŋ, II. 71.  
 Pāragū sabbadhammānaŋ akhilo paṭibhānavā, II. 23.  
 Pāragū sabbadhammānaŋ anupādāyanibbuto, I. 162.  
 Piñḍapāta sayena, II. 65.  
 Piyo ca garu bhāvaniyo, IV. 32.  
 Puññassa dhārā upayanti paññitai, II. 56.  
 Puññena puññai saj sandamānā, II. 63.  
 Putṭhassa paramā santi, II. 24.  
 Pundarikai yathā vaggu, II. 39.  
 Puthupañño ca puriso, I. 131.  
 Puthū savanti upayanti sāgarai, II. 56.  
 Punappunaŋ jātijarūpagāmī, II. 6.  
 Pubb' eva dānā sumano, III. 337.  
 Pubbenivāsaŋ yo vedī, I. 165 ; 167.  
 Purisassa hi jātassa, V. 171 ; 174.

Phalaŋ ve kadaliŋ hanti, II. 73.

Bahiddhā dadanti, I. 162.  
 Bahiddhā phaladassāvī, II. 71.  
 Bahuñ ca so pasavati, II. 5.  
 Bahunnaŋ vata atthāya, IV. 245.  
 Bahubheravaŋ ratanagaṇamālayaŋ, II. 55.  
 Bahussutaŋ dhammadharaŋ, II. 8.  
 Bahussuto pi ca hoti, II. 8.  
 Bālā ca avijānāntā, I. 162.  
 Buddho antimasarīro, II. 37.  
 Brahmā ti mātāpitaro, I. 132; II. 70.

Bhabbo so tādiso bhikkhu, II. 14.  
 Bhayaŋ dukkhaŋ rogo, III. 311.  
 Bhayaŋ dukkhañ ca, IV. 290.  
 Bhariyā sīlavatī hoti, 59; 61.  
 Bhariyā 'ssa hoti dussilā, II. 59; 61.  
 Bhāvayaŋ kusalā dhammaŋ, II. 40.  
 Bhāsamānañ ca jānanti, II. 51.  
 Bhāsaye jotaye dhammaŋ, II. 51.  
 Bhikkhu ca silasampanno, II. 8.  
 Bhītā santāsaŋ āpāduŋ, II. 34.  
 Bhuñjaŋ bhogasukhaŋ, II. 70.  
 Bhuttā bhogā bhatā bhaceā, II. 68; III. 46.  
 Bhojanamhi ca mattaññū, II. 40.

Maggāmaggassa kusalāj, II. 37.  
 Manāpadāyī labhate manāpāj, III. 50 *foll.*  
 -Manussabhbūtaŋ sambuddhaŋ, III. 346.  
 -Manussalābhāj laddhāna, IV. 227.  
 Mama sankappam aññāya, IV. 235.  
 Mahodadhiŋ aparamitaŋ mahāsaraŋ, II. 55;  
 III. 52.  
 Mātāpitukiccaŋaro, III. 78.  
 Mātari pitari cāpi, II. 4.  
 Mānābhisaŋmaya buddho, II. 42.  
 Mā maŋ apādako hijsi, II. 73.  
 Mā maŋ catuppado hijsi, II. 73.  
 Māro ādhipateyyānaŋ, II. 17.  
 Mālaŋ na dhārāye na ca gandham ācare, I. 215.  
 Micchādiṭṭhigatā sattā, II. 52.  
 Micchājīvena jivanti, II. 54.  
 Mutto mocayataŋ aggo, II. 24.  
 Mohena adhamasattā, II. 72.

Yakkhattaŋ yena gaccheyyaŋ, II. 39.  
 Yaŋ kiñci diṭṭhaŋ vā sutaj mutaj vā, II. 25.  
 Yaŋ ve disvā ca sutvā ca, II. 37.  
 Yaŋ samaŋena pattaŋbaŋ, IV. 340.  
 Yaññaŋ etaŋ pasajṣanti, II. 44.  
 Yaññe vā yadi vā saddhe, II. 43.  
 Yañño ca vipulo hoti, II. 43 *foll.*  
 Yataŋ care yataŋ tiṭṭhe, II. 15.  
 Yataŋ sammiñjaye bhikkhu, II. 15.  
 Yato ca verocano abbhudeti, II. 51.  
 Yathā divā tathā rattij, I. 236.  
 Yathā dhammā tathā santā, II. 72.  
 Yathā pi khette sampanne, IV. 238.  
 Yathā pi cando, III. 34.  
 Yathā pi [hi]pabbato selo, I. 152; III. 44.  
 Yathā pi megho, III. 34.  
 Yathā pure tathā pacchā, I. 236.  
 Yadatthaŋ bhogaj iccheyya, II. 68.  
 Yadā ca buddhā lokasmij, II. 52.  
 Yadā Buddho abhiññāya, II. 34.  
 Yam ariyagarahi nirayaŋ upeti, II. 4.  
 Yasma ca sangahā ete, II. 32.  
 Yassa saddhā Tathāgate, II. 57; III. 54.  
 Yāsu kāsu ca etāsu, I. 162.  
 Ye keci kāmesu asaññatā janā, II. 6; 19.  
 Ye keci me vādapathā puthussitā, II. 9.  
 Ye ca kāme pariññāya, II. 12.  
 Ye ca kho devadūtehi, I. 142.  
 Ye ca kho samma-d-akkhāte, V. 232 *foll.*; 253 *foll.*  
 Ye ca taŋ patipajjanti, II. 26.  
 Ye c'abbhatitā sambuddhā, II. 21.  
 Ye ca yañña nirārambhā, II. 43.  
 Ye ca rūpena pāmijsu, II. 71.  
 Ye ca saddhammagaruno, II. 47.  
 Ye c'assa dhammā akkhātā, II. 27.  
 Ye ca sante upāsentī, I. 162.  
 Ye ca silena sampannā, I. 281.  
 Ye dassanavaraj laddhā, III. 329.  
 Yena devūpapaty assa, II. 39.  
 Ye pi dighāyukā devā, II. 34.  
 Ye viruddhā sallapanti, I. 199.  
 Yesaŋ sambodhiyangesu, V. 233; 253 *foll.*  
 Yehi upakiliṭṭhā, II. 54.  
 Yehi bhikkhu idh' ātāpi, II. 17; 74.  
 Yo uddhatena cittena, II. 23.

Yo ubh'ante viditvāna, iii. 399 ; 401.  
 Yo ca carañ vā titthañ, ii. 14.  
 Yo ca tesañ tattha tattha, ii. 46.  
 Yo ca silena sampanno, ii. 23.  
 Yo c'etarahi sambuddho, ii. 21.  
 Yo dhammacakkam abhibhuyya kevaliñ, ii. 9.  
 Yo nañ bharati sabbadā, iii. 38 ; iv. 266 *foll.* ; 269.  
 Yo nindiyāñ pasaysati, ii. 3 ; v. 171 ; 174.  
 Yo papañcañ anuyutto, iii. 294 *foll.*  
 Yo pāñcañ atimāteti, iii. 205.  
 Yo vitakkañ vitakketi, ii. 14.  
 Yo ve kilesāni pahāya pañca, ii. 6.  
 Yo vedi sabbasattānaj, ii. 37.  
 Yo ve na byādhati patvā, iv. 196.  
 Yo saññatānaj paradattabhojinañ, ii. 64.  
 Yo hoti vyatto ca visārado ca, ii. 8.

Rajatañ jātarūpañ ca, ii. 54.  
 Rāgajañ ca dosajañ ca, ii. 72.  
 Rāgadosapatiñkītthā, ii. 54.  
 Rāh' aggaj attabhbāvinañ, ii. 17.  
 Rūpasokhummatañ ñatvā, ii. 18.

Labhetha mānaj pūjaj vā, ii. 32.  
 Lābho alābho ca, iv. 157 ; 159.  
 Lokassa antañ samitāvi ñatvā, ii. 49 *foll.*  
 Lobhajañ dosajañ c'eva, i. 136.

Vaddhenti katasiñ ghoraj, ii. 54.  
 Vighñato hoti cittassa, ii. 27.  
 Vicināti mukhena so kaliñ, ii. 3.  
 Viññānassa nirodhena, i. 236.  
 Vitakkañ samayitvāna, ii. 14.  
 Vinivarañadassāvī, ii. 71.  
 Vineyya maccheramalañ samūlañ, ii. 63.  
 Vipassamāno jānāti, ii. 70.  
 Virūpakkhehi me mettañ, ii. 72.  
 Vivattacchadā ye loke, ii. 44.  
 Vitatañho anādāno, ii. 10.  
 Vutthito nappajānāti, i. 131.  
 Vyādhidhammā jaradhammā, i. 147 ; iii. 75.

Sakkāyañ ca nirodhañ ca, ii. 34.  
 Sakkāro kāpurisañ hanti, ii. 73.  
 Saggañ ca kamati ñhānañ, ii. 65.  
 Sankapparāgo purisassa kāmo, iii. 411.

Sankhāya lokasmīj parovarāni, i. 133 ; ii. 45.  
 Sankhāre parato ḡatvā, ii. 18.  
 Sangamma taŋ namassanti, ii. 24.  
 Sanghe paśādo yass' atthi, ii. 57.  
 Saŋvaratthaŋ pahānatthaŋ, ii. 26.  
 Saŋvaro ca pahānaŋ ca, ii. 17 ; 74.  
 Saŋvāsāyaŋ vijānātha, iv. 172.  
 Saŋvekkhitā ca dhammānaj, ii. 15.  
 Sace c'assa kathākāmo, i. 199.  
 Sace sammaddaso bhikkhu, ii. 18.  
 Saññāto dhiro dhammesu, ii. 23.  
 Saññā yato [ca]samudeti, ii. 18.  
 Satam etāni ḡhānāni, i. 151.  
 Satañ ca gandho paṭivātām eti, i. 226.  
 Sataŋ sahassānaj, ii. 3 ; v. 171 ; 174.  
 Satataŋ pahitatto ti, ii. 15.  
 Sato ekaggacittassa, ii. 29.  
 Sattā gacchanti sajṣāraŋ, ii. 12 ; 52.  
 Satthagaru dhammadagaru, iii. 331 ; iv. 28 *foll.*  
 Sadevakasmīj lokasmīj, ii. 24.  
 Sadevakassa lokassa, ii. 17 ; 24 ; 34.  
 Saddhammo garukātabbo, ii. 21.  
 Saddhādhanaj siladhanaj, iv. 5 *foll.*  
 Saddhābalaj viriyaŋ ca, iv. 3 *foll.*  
 Saddhāya silena ca yo 'dha vadḍhati, v. 137.  
 Saddhāya silena ca yo pavaḍḍhati, iii. 80.  
 Saddhā hiriyaŋ, iv. 236.  
 Sa[n]to vidhūmo anigho nirāso, i. 133 ; ii. 46.  
 Sabbakammakkhayaŋ patto, ii. 24.  
 Sabbaŋ ratṭhaŋ dukhaŋseti, ii. 76.  
 Sabbaŋ lokaj abhiññāya, ii. 24.  
 Sabbadā ve sukhaŋ seti, i. 138.  
 Sabbayogavisaŋyuttā, ii. 12.  
 Sabbarāgaviratassa, ii. 42.  
 Sabbalokavisāŋyutto, ii. 24.  
 Sabbassāpi sahāpi attanā, ii. 3.  
 Sabbā āsattiyo chetvā, i. 138.  
 Sabbā tā ujuŋ gacchanti, ii. 76.  
 Sabbā tā jimhaŋ gacchanti, ii. 75.  
 Sabbe bhadrāni passantu, ii. 73.  
 Sabbe made abhibhosmi, i. 147.  
 Sabbe sattā sabbe pāṇā, ii. 73.  
 Sabbe saddhammagaruno, ii. 21.  
 Sabbhi dānaj upaññattaj, i. 151.  
 Samantāvaraŋ bālo, ii. 71.

Samānattatā dhammesu, II. 32.  
 Sambādhe gataj okāsaŋ, IV. 449.  
 Sammādiṭṭhisamādānā, II. 52.  
 Sammappadhānā Māradheyyādhibhuno, II. 15.  
 Sammākammaviyākataj, II. 29.  
 Sammāpaṇidhisampanno, II. 32.  
 Sallape asihatthena, III. 69.  
 Savedagū vusitabrahmacariyo, II. 6.  
 Sa ve santo sato bhikkhu, II. 42.  
 Sa ve sabbābhībhū dhiro, II. 24.  
 Sahāpi dukkhena paheyya kāme, II. 6.  
 Sākhāpattaphalupeto, III. 48.  
 Sā dakkhiṇā ujjugatesu dinnā, II. 63.  
 Sāpi chavā saṇvasati, II. 59 ; 61.  
 Sāpi devī saṇvasati, II. 59 ; 61.  
 Sāmiko duṣsilo hoti, II. 59 ; 61.  
 Sāmiko sīlavā hoti, II. 59 ; 61.  
 Sārattā rajaniyesu, II. 72.  
 Singisuvannāj athavā pi kañcaanaŋ, I. 215.  
 Silaŋ samādhipaṇṇā ca, II. 2.  
 Silaŋ ca yassa kalyāṇaŋ, II. 57.  
 Silato naŋ pasaṇsanti, II. 7.  
 Sile patitīhito bhikkhu, II. 40.  
 Sukhette pūtibijāj va, II. 47.  
 Sucij paṇītaŋ kālena, IV. 244.  
 Sutvā arahato vākyāj, II. 34.  
 Sunakkhattaŋ sumangalaŋ, I. 294.  
 Sunetto Mugapakkho ca, III. 373.  
 Subhāsitadhājā isayo, II. 51.  
 Surāŋ pivanti merayaŋ, II. 54.  
 Susaŋvihitakkamantā, IV. 271 ; 273.  
 Susankhataŋ bhojanāj yā dadāti, II. 63.  
 Suhutaŋ suyiṭṭhaŋ suppattaŋ, II. 44.  
 Sekhassa sikkhamānassa, I. 231.  
 Sekho asekho ca imasmīl loke, I. 68.  
 Senāsanaŋ ca ārabbhā, II. 27.  
 Selo yathā ekaghano, III. 379.  
 Seyyānisajjattharapassa dāyakaŋ, II. 56.  
 So āyudāyi baladāyi, II. 64.  
 So c'eva dhammaj carati, II. 76.  
 So me atho anuppatto, II. 69.  
 So silabbatasampanno, I. 167.  
 So 'ham evaŋ viharanto, I. 147.  
 Hitaŋ devamanussānaŋ, II. 87.  
 Hito bahunnaŋ paṭipajja bhoge, III. 47.

IV

INDEX OF THE VAGGAS



## IV

## THE VAGGAS

Akammaniya, I. 5.  
Akkosa, V. 77.  
Akkosaka, III. 252.  
Acelaka, I. 295.  
Accharāsanghāta, I. 10.  
Aṭṭhāna, I. 24.  
Atthavasa, I. 98.  
Adanta, I. 6.  
Adhamma, I. 16.  
Adhikarāṇa, I. 52.  
Anāpatti, I. 20.  
Anuttariya, III. 309.  
Anusaya, IV. 9.  
Anussati, V. 328.  
Andhakavinda, III. 136.  
Apaṇṇaka, II. 76.  
Appamattaka, I. 35.  
Abhiññā, II. 246.  
Arañña, III. 219.  
Arahatta, III. 429.  
Ariyamagga, V. 244.  
" 278.  
Avyākata, IV. 67.  
Asura, II. 91.  
Ākankha, V. 131  
Āghāta, III. 185.  
Ānanda, I. 215  
Ānisajsa, III. 441.  
" 1.  
Āpatti, II. 239.  
Āpāyika, I. 265.

Ābhā, II. 139.  
Āyācana, I. 89.  
Āvāsika, III. 261.  
Āsā, I. 86.  
Āhuneyya, III. 279.

Iddhipāda, IV. 463.  
Indriya, II. 143.

Upasampadā, III. 271.  
Upāli, V. 70.  
Upāsaka, III. 203.  
" " V. 176.  
Uposatha, IV. 248.  
Uruvela, II. 20.

Ekadhamma, I. 30.  
Ekapuggala, I. 22.  
Etadagga, I. 23.

Kakudha, III. 118.  
Kamma, II. 230.  
Kammakāraṇa, I. 47.  
Karajakāya, V. 283.  
Kalyāṇamitta, I. 14.  
Kimbila, III. 247.  
Kusināra, I. 274.  
Kesi (*Com*: Kosiya), II. 113.  
Kodha, I. 95.  
Khema, IV. 455.

Gahapati, IV. 208.  
Gilāna, III. 142.

Cakka, II. 32.  
Cara, II. 11.  
Cūla, I. 150.

Jāṇussoṇi, V. 249.  
Jhāna, I. 38.

Tika, III. 445.  
Tikāṇḍaki, III. 164.

Thera, III. 110.

*Thera*, v. 151.

Dāna, I. 91.  
 „ IV. 236.  
 Dighacārika, III. 257.  
 Duccarita, III. 267.  
 Devatā, III. 329.  
 „ III. 421.  
 „ IV. 27.  
 Devadūta, I. 132.  
 Dhana, IV. 1.  
 Dhamma, I. 83.  
 Dhammadika, III. 344.

Nātha, v. 15.  
 Nimitta, I. 82.  
 Nissaya, v. 311.  
 Nivaraṇa, I. 3.  
 „ III. 63.

Paccorohaṇī, v. 222.  
 Pañcangika, III. 14.  
 Pañcālā, IV. 449.  
 Paṭipadā, II. 149.  
 Pañihita, I. 8.  
 Pattakamma, II. 65.  
 Pamāda, I. 15.  
 Parisā, I. 71.  
 Parisuddha, v. 237.  
 Puggala, I. 76.  
 „ I. 118.  
 „ II. 133.  
 „ V. 247.  
 „ V. 281.  
 Puññābhisaṅda, II. 54.

*Phāsuvihāra*, III. 127.

Bala, III. 9.  
 Bāla, I. 59.  
 „ I. 84.  
 „ I. 101.  
 Bija, I. 30.  
 Brāhmaṇa, I. 155.  
 „ *see* Yodhājīva, 2

Brāhmaṇa, III. 221.  
 Bhaṇḍagāma, II. 1.  
 Bhaya, II. 121.  
 Bhūmicāla, IV. 293.  
 Makkhali, I. 33.  
 Mangala, I. 292.  
 Macala, II. 83.  
 Mahā, I. 173.  
 „ II. 185.  
 „ III. 374.  
 „ IV. 99.  
 „ IV. 172.  
 „ IV. 410.  
 „ V. 32.  
 Mahāyañña, IV. 39.  
 Mundarāja, III. 45.  
 Mettā, IV. 150.  
 Yamaka, IV. 314.  
 „ V. 113.  
 Yodhājīva, I. 284.  
 „ (Com. Brāhmaṇa) II. 170.  
 „ III. 84.  
 Rathakāra, I. 106.  
 Rāja, III. 147.  
 Rūpa, I. 1.  
 Rohitassa, II. 44.  
 Lonaphala, I. 239.  
 Vaggisangahitā Suttantā, III. 449.  
 „ „ IV. 144.  
 Vajjī, IV. 16.  
 Valāhaka, I. 103.  
 Vinaya, IV. 140.  
 Viriyārambha, I. 12.  
 Sa-ādhāna, IV. 274.  
 Sacitta, V. 92.  
 Saññā, III. 79.  
 Sañcetanika, II. 171.  
 Sati, IV. 336.  
 Satipatṭhāna, IV. 457.

Sattāvāsa, iv. 396.  
Saddhamma, iii. 174.  
Santhāra, i. 93.  
Sappurisa, ii. 217.  
Samacitta, i. 61.  
Samana, i. 229.  
Samanasaññā, v. 210.  
Sambodha, iv. 351.  
Sambodhi, i. 258.  
Sammappadhiṇa, iv. 462.  
Sādhu, v. 240.  
" v. 273.  
Sārāṇīya, iii. 228.  
Sīti, iii. 435.  
Sihanāda, iv. 373.  
Sukha, i. 81.  
Sucarita, ii. 228.  
Sumana, iii. 32.  
Sekhabala, iii. 1.  
Sobhana, ii. 225.

Vagga, with no title, v. 303.  
" " " v. 359.



V

INDEX OF THE SUBJECTS IN THE NIPĀTAS



## V

## INDEX OF SUBJECTS IN THE NIPĀTAS

## EKA-NIPĀTA (VOL. I.).

ekaŋ a n g a ŋ (ajjhattikaŋ), 16 *foll.*  
 eka-dhammo . . . [an]atthāya, &c., saŋvattati, 1; 6;  
 16; 18; 30; 43.  
 eka-dhammo . . . yena . . . [a]kusala dhammā uppaj-  
 janti, &c., 8 *foll.*; 8 *foll.*; 12 *foll.*; 30 *foll.*  
 eka-puggalō . . . [a]hitāya uppajjati, 22; 33.  
 eka-rūpādi . . . yaŋ cittaŋ pariyādāya, 1 *foll.*  
 etad-aggaŋ, 15; 23 *foll.*  
 [a]tthānaŋ, 26 *foll.*  
 appamattaŋ rāmaŋeyyakaj, 35 *foll.*  
 bhikkhu arittajjhāno, 10; 38 *foll.*  
 bhikkhū ye dipenti, 18; 21.

## DUKA-NIPĀTA (VOL. I.).

dve atthavasū, 60; 77; 98.  
 „ adhikaranā, 80.  
 „ anukampā, 92.  
 „ anuggahā, 92.  
 „ [na]abbhācikkhantā, 59 *foll.* . . .  
 „ ātittheyyāni, 98.  
 „ āpattiyo, 87.  
 „ āyaceyyā, 88.  
 „ āsavā [na] vadhdanti, 85.  
 „ āsā duppajahā, 86.  
 „ iddhiyo, 93.  
 „ uppajjamānāni, 82.  
 „ ekaŋsenā Bhagavatā akkhātāni, 57.  
 „ esanā, 93.  
 „ gatiyo, 60.  
 „ cariyāyo, 55.  
 „ cāgā, 92.  
 „ thūpārahā, 77.  
 „ dakkhiŋeyyā, 63.

dve dānāni, 91.  
 „ desanā. Dhamma°, 53.  
 „ dhammā, 49; 50; 51; 58; 61; 78; 83; 88; 91;  
     94; 95; 96; 97; 98; 100.  
 „ paccayā, 56; 66; 87.  
 „ paṭipattiyo, 69.  
 „ paṭisanthārā, 93.  
 „ panditā, 59; 84.  
 „ padhānāni, 49.  
 „ pariyeṭṭhiyo, 93.  
 „ pariyesanā, 93.  
 „ pariceṭṭagā, 93.  
 „ parisā, 70-6.  
 „ puggalā, 63; 76; 77; 87; 90.  
 „ pūjā, 93.  
 „ balāni, 52.  
 „ bālā, 59; 84.  
 „ buddhā, 77.  
 „ bhikkhū suttante gaṇhetvā, 69.  
 „ bhūmiyo, 61; 67.  
 „ bhogā, 92.  
 „ yāgā, 91.  
 „ ratanāni, 94.  
 „ vajjāni, 47.  
 „ vassūpanāyikā, 51.  
 „ vādā (Bhagavato), 58; 62.  
 „ vuddhiyo, 94.  
 „ vepullāni, 94.  
 „ saṇvibhāgā, 92.  
 „ sangahā, 92.  
 „ sanghe saṇmaya, 68.  
 „ [a-]santasantā, 68.  
 „ saṇnicayā, 94.  
 „ sannivāsā, 78.  
 „ santhārā, 93.  
 „ sambhogā, 92.  
 „ sukhāni, 80 *foll.*  
 „ supaṭikātabbā, 61.

## TIKA-NIPĀTA (VOL. I.).

tīni angāni, 115 *foll.*; 153; 244 *foll.*; 284; 286.  
 tividhena atṭiyitabbāy, 115.  
 tayo atthavasā, 151.  
 tīni adhipateyyāni, 147.  
 „ (mātāpitunnāy) adhivacanāni, 182.

tividhena antarāyakaro, 160 *foll.*  
 „ avyāpanna-citto, 262.  
 tayo assakhalunkā, 287.  
 „ assasadassā, 289.  
 „ assajānīyā, 290.  
 — assādo, ādīnavo, nissaranāy, 258, 259.  
 tayo āpāyikā, 265.  
 tīni uccāsayanamahāsayanāni, 181.  
 tayo upakkilesā, 258.  
 „ uposathā, 142; 205.  
 — katuviyāy, āmagandho, makkhikā, 280.  
 tīni kathāvatthūni, 197.  
 „ karāṇīyāni (accāyikāni), 229; 230; 239; 240.  
 „ [a]kusalamūlāni, 203.  
 „ gandhajātāni, 225.  
 tayo gilānā, 120.  
 — gītay, naccay, hasitay, 261.  
 tīni thānāni . . . , 150; 151; 153; 185 *foll.*; 222.  
 „ titthāyatanañāni, 173.  
 „ devadūtāni, 188.  
 tividhāy Dhammāy desemi, 276.  
 tividhena Dhammo sacco, 188 *foll.*  
 „ sandithiko Dhammo hoti, 156 *foll.*  
 tayo dhāmā, 101; 102; 103 *foll.*; 106; 113; 114;  
 199; 275; 279; 281; 282; 291; 292; 293; 297; 299.  
 tividhena dhāmā [a]kusalā, &c., 193 *foll.*  
 tisso dhātuyo, 286.  
 „ nijjarāvivuddhiyo, 221  
 tīni nidañāni (kammānāy), 134; 135; 263 *foll.*  
 tividhena sandithikay nibbānāy hoti, 158.  
 tīni nimittāni, 256; 257.  
 tayo nerayikā, 265.  
 „ paccayā (manussānāy khayo), 159.  
 tīni paññattāni, 151.  
 „ patīcchannāni, 282.  
 tisso patipadā, 295; 296.  
 tīnnāy patisevanāyā (n'atthi titti), 261.  
 tisso parisā, 242; 285.  
 tīni pavivekāni, 240; 241.  
 tīnnāy (hetūnāy) pahānāy, 215.  
 tīni pahiyī, 145.  
 „ pātihāriyāni, 170.  
 tīnnāy pātubhāvo dullabho, 266.  
 tayo puggalā, 107; 118; 121; 122; 123; 124; 126;  
 127; 128; 130; 266; 267; 283.

tayo purisakhalunkā, 287.  
 „ purisasadassā, 289.  
 „ purisājāniyā, 290.  
 tīni bhayāni (smātā-samātā-puttikāni), 178.  
 tayo bhavā, 223; 224.  
 tividho bhikkhu (thero, majjhimo, navo), 236 *foll.*; 246;  
     247.  
 tayo madā, 146.  
 „ malā, 105  
 tividhena mānānusayā na honti, 182 *foll.*  
 tīni moneyyāni, 278.  
 tividhena rakkhitabbaj, 261.  
 tilakkhaṇo pandito, bālo, 102 *foll.*  
 tividhena vānko, doso, kasāvo, 109 *foll.*  
 tisso vadḍhiyo, 152.  
 tividhena (Tathāgato) vadati, 142.  
 tisso vandanā, 294.  
 tayo vādā, 286.  
 tisso vijjā, 163; 166.  
 tayo vitakkā, 274; 275.  
 tisso vipattiyo, 268; 270.  
 tīni vivatāni, 283.  
 tisso vuddhiyo, 287.  
 tīni vyākatani (Ānandena), 217.  
 tividhena sañyamo, 155; 156.  
 tīni sankhata-lakkhanāni, 152.  
 tayo satthāro, 277.  
 tinnaj sammukhibhāvā (puññaj pasavati), 150.  
 tīni samanakaranīyāni, 229.  
 tayo samayā sucaritaj, 294.  
 tisso sampadā, 269; 270; 271; 287.  
 tīni saranīyāni, 106.  
 tisso sikkhā, 280; 281; 283; 284; 285.  
 — sīlaj, samādhi, paññā, 219; *c/* 249-53.  
 tividhena (Tathāgato) sukhaj seti, 186 *foll.*  
 tīni soceyyāni, 271; 272.

## CATUKKA-NIPĀTA (VOL. II.).

cattāri agatigamanāni, 18; 19.  
 cattāro aggapasādā, 34.  
 cattāri angāni, 79; 113; 116; 157; 170; 194; 250;  
     251.  
 cattāro attabhbāvapatilābhā, 159.  
 cattāri attavadhbāya parābhavāya phalaj denti, 73.  
 „ atthavasā, 239.

cattāri atthā (brahmacariyassa), 26.  
 „ adhivacanāni (mātāpitunnaj), 70.  
 „ anavajjāni, 26.  
 cattāro antakarā, 163.  
 cattāri appāni, 26.  
 cattāro abbhutadhammā, 130; 131; 132; 133.  
 „ abhisandā, 54; 56.  
 cattāri ambāni, 106.  
 „ asankheyayāni, 142.  
 cattāro assājāniyā, 114. *See also* angāni.  
 cattāri ahirājakulāni, 72.  
 cattāro ānisangsā, 185; 239.  
 catasso ābhā, 139.  
 cattāro ālokā, 139.  
 „ āsīvisā, 110.  
 cattār' indriyāni, 141.  
 cattāro iriyāpathā, 13; 14.  
 „ udakaraha dā, 105.  
 „ upakkilesā, 53.  
 catasso upapattiyo, 39.  
 cattāro obhāsā, 139.  
 cattāri kam māni, 67; 230; 232; 233; 235; 236.  
 cattāro kavī, 230.  
 „ kālā, 140.  
 „ kumbhā, 104.  
 cattāri cakkāni, 32.  
 „ cinteyyāni, a°, 80.  
 „ attanā jānitabbāni, 191.  
 catuvidhay jāneyyay, 179.  
 cattāri imāni jāyanti, 213.  
 „ thānāni, 63; 64; 118; 119; 120; 187; 196  
     *foll.*; 202; 249.  
 „ taṇhāya adhivacanāni:—jālinī, d°c., 211 *foll.*  
 cattāro taṇhuppādā, 10; 248.  
 „ thūpārahā, 245  
 „ therakaraṇā dharmmā, 22  
 catasso dakkhinā visuddhiyo, 80.  
 catuvidhena (Tathāgato) dattā, 25.  
 cattāri dukkhasaccāni, 202.  
 „ duccaritāni (vacī°), 141; 228.  
 cattāro Dhammakathikā, 138.  
 catuvidhā Dhammadesanā, 51.  
 cattāri Dhammapadāni, 29.  
 cattāro dhammā, 1; 2 (*bis*)=221=252; 4; 19=71=83  
     =84=226=237=253; 22; 35; 39; 65; 66; 76;  
     77; 144; 147; 172; 182; 245; 246; 256.

catasso d hātuyo, 165.  
 catuvidhena paccayā uppajjati sukhadukkhañ, 157.  
 cattāro pajjotā, 140.  
 cattāri mayā paññattāni, 181 *foll.*  
 catasso paññattiyo (aggā°), 17.  
 cattāri pañhavyakaraṇāni, 46.  
 catusu patipajjamāno, 4.  
 catasso patipadā, 149; 150; 152-155.  
 catasso patisambhidāyo, 160.  
 catuvidho bhikkhu patto, 183 *foll.*  
 cattāro padesā. māhā°, 167.  
 cattāri padhānāni, 16; 74. sammap°, 15.  
 cattāro papāñcavādā, 161 *foll.*  
 catasso pabbā, 139.  
 " kalyāniyo paripuechāyo, 177 *foll.*  
 " pariyesanā. [an]ariyā°, 247.  
 " parisā, 78; °dussanā, &c., 225; saddhā, 164.  
 cattāro pasādā. *See* aggapasādā.  
 catuppādā gāthāya, 178.  
 cattāro pāpa-kalyāṇā, 222.  
 " puggalā (sajvijjamānā lokasmij), 5; 6; 46; 71;  
 " 85; 86; 88-93; 95-98; 100; 126; 128; 130;  
 " 133; 135; 136; 137; 155; 165; 205.  
 " puggalā valāhakūpamā, &c., 102 *foll.*; 109 *foll.*  
 catuvidho purisadammo Bhagavā, 112.  
 " purisā, 217-22.  
 " purisājānīyā, 115. *See also* angāni.  
 cattāri balāni, 141; 142; 252.  
 cattāro balivaddā, 108.  
 catuvidhañ brahmaçariyāñ, 243.  
 cattāri brāhmaṇa-saccāni, 176.  
 " bhayāni, 121; 123; 240.  
 cattāro bhikkhuvihārā, 26.  
 catuvidho bhikkhu, 41.  
 cattāro maraṇadhammā samānā, 173 *foll.*  
 " mahāyāgā, 42; 43.  
 catudhammo mātugāmo, 82.  
 catubhāgiyo mātugāmo, 202 *foll.*  
 catasso mūsikā, 107.  
 cattāro yogā, 10; visay°, 11.  
 " rukkhā, 109.  
 " rogā (pabbajitassa), 143.  
 cattāri labhāni, su°, 26.  
 " loka-saccāni, 23; 48; 50.

cattāro *vāñsā*, *ariya*<sup>o</sup>, 27.  
 cattāri *vanijjatthānāni*, 81 *foll.*  
 cattāro *valāhakā*, 102; 103.  
     „ *vādī*, 138.  
 cattāri *vidūrāni*, *suvidūra*<sup>o</sup>, 50.  
 cattāro *vipallāsā* (*saññā*<sup>o</sup>, *citta*<sup>o</sup>, *diṭṭhi*<sup>o</sup>), 52.  
     „ *vibhajjavādā*, 172 *foll.*  
 cattāri *vesārajjāni*, 8.  
 cattāro *vohārā*. [*an*] *ariya*<sup>o</sup>, 246.  
     „ *vyattā*, 8  
     „ *sāgvāsā*, 57; 59.  
 cattāri *sakkāyasaccāni*, 33.  
     „ *sangahavatthūni*, 32; 248.  
     „ *saccāni*. *See dukkhasaccāni, brāhmaṇasaccāni, lokasaccāni, above.*  
 cattāro *sacchikaraṇiya dhammā*, 182.  
 catasso *saññā*, 167.  
 cattāro [*u*] *saddhammā*, 47.  
     „ *samaṇā*, 238  
 catuvidhena *samā*, 6 *foll.*  
 catasso *samādhibhāvanā*, 44.  
     „ *sampattiyo* (*sila* . . . *vimutti*), 20.  
 catuvidhā-saṁbhūto kāyo, 144 *foll.*  
     „ *sārā*, 141.  
 catuvidhena *sukhāy* (*dukkhāy*) *seti ratthai*, 74 *foll.*  
 cattāri *sukhāni*, 69.  
     „ *sucaritāni*, *vaci*<sup>o</sup>, 141; 228.  
 catasso *seyyā*, 244.  
 cattāri *sokhumāni*, 17.  
 catudhammo *sotāpanno*, 80.

## PAÑCAKA-NIPĀTA (VOL. III.).

pañcannay *aggāy*, 202.  
 pañc' *angāni*, 20; 65, 128; 147; 148; 151; 153; 154;  
     156-64; 243; 248.  
     „ *aññāvyākaranaṇāni*, 119.  
 pañcannay *atthāya hoti sappuriso*, 46.  
 pañca *dhammā anāyussā*, 145.  
 pañc' *antarāyā* (*vassassa*), 243.  
     „ *abbhokāsikā*, 220.  
     „ *abhisandā*, 51.  
     „ *ākārā*, 197.  
     „ *āghātapativinayā*, 185; 186.  
     „ *ādiyā* (*bhogānay*), 45.

pañc' ādīnavā, 250; 251; 252; 254; 255; 256; 257;  
     258; 259; 260; 267; 268; 270.  
 „ ānisajṣā, 41; 42; 248; 250; 251; 253-5;  
     257-60; 267; 268. cankame, 29.  
 „ āpāyikā, 146.  
 „ āraññakā, 219.  
 „ āvaraṇā, 63.  
 pañcavidhena itthi antarāyakaro, 67 *joll.*  
 pañc' upakkilesā, 16.  
 „ upanisā, 19 *joll.*; 200.  
 „ ekāsanikā, 220.  
 „ kāladānāni, 41.  
 pañcavidhena khippansanti, 201.  
 pañcabi paccayehi [na]ciratthitiko saddhammo,  
     247.  
 pañca cetokhilā, 248.  
 „ dhammā cetovimuttiphalā, 84.  
 „ nānāni, 24.  
 „ thānā[ni], 4; 33; 42; 43; 54; 57-62; 71; 191;  
     207; 244. [at]thānā, 14 *joll.*  
 „ dānāni, 41; 171. *See* kāla, ānisajṣā.  
 „ dānaphalāni, 39.  
 „ dukhāni, 146.  
 „ dhammā dullabha, 47.  
 „ hanāni, 53.  
 pañcavidhena bhikkhu dhammavihāri, 86; 88.  
 pañca dhammā, 3; 6-8; 12; 38; 47; 76-8; 81-5;  
     110-14; 116; 119-21; 127; 128; 130; 135-8; 139-  
     145; 170; 171; 173-8; 183; 191; 195 *joll.*; 203  
     *joll.*; 206; 221; 248; 261-6; 271 *joll.*; 274-8.  
 pañcavidhena dhammikā rakkhāvaraṇagutti,  
     150.  
 pañcūpamo Dhammo, 236.  
 pañca dhātuyo (nissaranīyā), 245.  
 „ nissandā, 30 *joll.*  
 „ nīvaranā, 63; 65.  
 „ nīvaranapaccayā mantā nappatibhanti, 230.  
 „ nesajjikā, 220.  
 „ pāyusukūlikā, 219.  
 „ pacchābhikkū, 220.  
 „ pativinodayā (dup<sup>o</sup>), 184.  
 „ pattapindikā, 220.  
 „ padhāniyangāni. *See* angāni.  
 „ puggalā, 90; 95; 164 *joll.*; 181.  
 „ purisā, 156.

pañca porānā brāhmaṇa dhammā, 221.  
 „ phāsuvihārā, 119; 132.  
 „ balāni, 10; 11; 12; 248. Tathāgata°, 9. sekha°,  
     1 foll.; 5 foll.; 10.  
 „ brahmaṇā, 224.  
 „ bhayāni, 204; (anāgata°), 100-110.  
 „ macchariyāni, 272.  
 pañcakaj manāpaj labhate manāpadāyī, 49.  
 pañca yathāsanthatikā, 220.  
 „ yodhājīvā, 89; 93.  
 „ ratanāni, 167; 239.  
 „ rukhāmūlikā, 219.  
 „ vadḍhiyo, 44; 80.  
 „ vanijjā, 208.  
 „ vinibandhā, 249.  
 „ vimuttāyatānāni, 21.  
 „ vyasanāni, 147.  
 „ sañyojanāni (orambhāgīyāni), 85.  
 „ saññā, 79.  
 pañcavidhena saññī, 169.  
 pañca satthārā, 123.  
 „ samayā ([a°]padhānāya), 65.  
 pañcangikassa sammāsamādhisā bhāvanā, 25.  
 pañca sampadā, 53; 118; 119; 147.  
 pañcakaj sikkhitabba, 37; 69 foll.  
 pañcavidhaj sīla, 35; 208 foll.  
 pañca sikkhāpadāni, 211.  
 pañcannaj sīho viya Tathāgato, 121.  
 pañca sukhāni (samana°), 146.  
 „ supinā (Tathāgatassa mahā°), 240.  
 „ sekhavesārajjakaraṇa dhammā, 127.  
 „ sosānikā, 220.  
 „ Gavesi pañca upasakasatañ ca, 214.

## CHAKKA-NIPĀTA (VOL. III.).

chal-a ngāni, 282; 283; 336.  
 cha paccayā yehi Bhagavā [an-] atta mano, 341 foll.  
 chal-a dhippayā . . . pariyo sānā, 363.  
 „ anuttariyāni, 284; 325.  
 cha [at]thānāni, 422; 441 foll.  
 chatthānāni adhimutto, 376.  
 tīni sukhāni anuyutto, ananuyutto, 299  
 chal-a nussatitthānāni, 284 foll.; 312; 315. (pañ-  
     ca), 323; (chatthañ ca), 325.

chalūpamo appamādo, 364.  
 chal-abhabbatthānāni, 438 *foll.*  
 „ abhijātiyō, 383.  
 „ ākankhamānāni, 340.  
 „ ānisayāsā, 381; 441; 443.  
 „ āyatānāni, ajjhattikāni, bāhirāni, 400. (phass°.  
     *See* catukka-nipāta, 161; pañcaka-nipāta, 32.)  
 „ ārāmā, 293 *foll.*  
 chabbidhena āsavā pahātabbā, 388.  
     iddhividhā, 425.  
 chal-upekkhā, 295.  
 cha kāmānaṇy adhivacanāni, 310.  
 channay puggalānay ceto Tathāgatena vidito, 402.  
 cha vipākā bhikkhuno jhāyino, 355.  
 tisso taṇhā ca tayo mānā ca, 445.  
 chalangasamannāgatā dakkhinā, 336.  
 cha dukkhā kāmabhogino, 351.  
 channay devakāyānānāyā, 331.  
 cha dhammānū, 279-84; 288 *foll.*; 309-11; 329-31; 334;  
     362; 387; 421; 423; 426 *foll.*; 429 38; 445-51.  
 chavidhena Dhammo sanditthiko, 356 *foll.*  
 cha dhātuyo nissaranīyā, 290.  
 „ „ (ārabbhādhātu, etc., 338).  
 „ „ (mahābhūtādīni. *See* vol. I., 175).  
 „ nāgā, 345.  
 „ nidānāni (kammānaṇy samudayāya: *in two lists of three*).  
 chavidhena nibbedhikapariyāyo dhammāpariyāyo, 410.  
 cha pāripūripaccayā, 360.  
 „ parihāniyā dhammā, 309; 338. a°, 310. Cf.  
     329; 330 *foll.*  
 channay pātubhāvo dullabho, 441.  
 cha puggalā, 349.  
 cha balāni. Tathāgata-, 417.  
 chavidhena bahussuto, 361.  
 tayo ca bhavā tisso ca sikkhāyo, 444.  
 cha bhikkhū, 391.  
 „ bhabbatthānāni, 438-40.  
 chavidhā maranāsati, 304; 306.  
 cha mānā. *See* tanhā.  
 chabbidhena vajjhāṇy. 301.  
 cha vijjābhāgīyā dhammā, 334.  
 „ vivādamūlāni, 334.  
 „ vyākaranāni, 399 *foll.*

cha satt'hārā, 366 *foll.*  
 chavidhena khīṇāsavassa santutthi, 359.  
 cha samayā, 317; 320.  
 „ dhammā sārānīyā, 288 *foll.*  
 tisso sikkhā. *See* bhavā.  
 chavidhena hinayāvattati, 394.

:

## SATTAKA-NIPĀTA (VOL. IV.).

satt' aggī, 41.  
 tayo aggī pahātabbā . . . tayo sakkatvā, 43 *foll.*  
 satt' angāni, 10; 31.  
 satt' anusayā, 9.  
 cattāri arakkheyānī; tiha anupavajjo, 82.  
 satta jīvitassa upamāyo, 136 *foll.*  
 „ dānaphalāni, cha sanditthikāni, ekay sam-  
 parāyikā, 81.  
 „ dhanāni, 4, 5, 7.  
 „ dhammā, 1; 2; 16; 24 *foll.*; 28-30; 32; 82;  
 85; 94; 105; 113; 140-2; 144; 148.  
 „ nagara parikkhārā, 106.  
 „ niddasavatthūni, 15; 36; 38.  
 „ parābhavā, 26.  
 „ puggalā, 10 *foll.*; 13 *foll.*; 145 *foll.*  
 „ purisagatiyo, 70.  
 „ balāni, 3.  
 „ bhariyā, 92.  
 „ viññānaṭṭhitiyo, 39.  
 „ vipattiyo, 26.  
 „ sañyojanāni, 7; 8.  
 „ saññā, 46.  
 „ saddhammā. a°, 108; 145.  
 „ samādhiparikkhārā, 40.  
 „ sampattiyo, 26.  
 „ sambhavā, 26.  
 „ suriyā, 100-103.

## ATTHAKA-NIPĀTA (VOL. IV.).

atth' angāni, 188; 237; 248-62; 339. ,  
 „ akkhanā, 225.  
 „ acchariyā abbhutā dhammā, 216 *foll.* *See also*  
 samudda, dhammadvinaya.  
 atthavidho Bhagavā attamano hoti, 341 *foll.*  
 atth' abhibhāyatanāni, 305.

atth' abhisandā (puñña°, kusala°), 245.  
 „ alay-dhammā (cha, pañca, cattāro, tayo, dve),  
     296; 328.  
 „ asaddhammā, 160; 164.  
 „ assakhalunkā, 190.  
 „ ānisayṣā, 150.  
 „ ārabbhavatthūni, 334.  
 „ āhuneyya-dhammā, 290 *foll.*  
 „ upanisadhammā, 336.  
 atthangiko uposathānisayso, 248-62.  
 atth' ovādakadhammā, 279.  
 attha kāmānayadhivacanāni, 289.  
 „ kusalābhisandā, 245.  
 „ kusitavatthūni, 332.  
 „ garudhammā (bhikkhunimaj), 277.  
 „ mahācorangāni, 339.  
 „ Tathāgatass' adhivacanāni, 340.  
 atthavidhātassa-pāpiyyasikākātabbā, 347.  
 attha dānavatthūni, 236.  
 „ dānāni, 236; 243.  
 dānūpapattiyo, 239.  
 cattāro ditthadammasukhadhammā, . . . sam-  
     parāyasukhadhammā, 281 *foll.*; 285 *foll.*  
 attha devakāyehiñānāni, 302.  
 „ dosā, 190.  
 „ dhammavinaya-dhammā, 200; 207.  
 „ dhammadesanāpatibhāniya dhammā,  
     337.  
 „ dhammā, 155 *foll.*; 189; 196; 198; 200;  
     206-9; 212 *foll.*; 217; 220; 265; 267 *foll.*  
     271; 276; 279; 281; 285; 290 *foll.*; 296; 314;  
     328; 331; 345-8.  
 „ paccayā, 151.  
 atthavidhaj patisāraniyakammay kareyya,  
     346.  
 attha parisā, 307.  
 atthavidhaj [a]pasādañ pavedeyyūñ, 345.  
 attha puggalā, 293, 325.  
 tīni puññakiriyavatthūni (parittay, mattaso,  
     adhimattay katañ), 241 *foll.*  
 attha puññābhisandā, 245.  
 „ purisakhalunkā, 190.  
 „ bandhanākārā, 196 *foll.*  
 „ balāni, 223 *foll.*  
 „ brahmācariyapāripūripaccayā, 151.

attha bhikkhudūsakā dhammā, 172. .  
 „ bhūmicālapaccayā, 312.  
 atthavidhā maraṇaśati, 317 *foll.*  
 attha malāni, 195.  
 „ mātugāmadhammā (yehi samannāgato devā-  
     nay, *etc.*), 265; 267 *foll.*; 269 *foll.*  
 „ mukhāni (āya°, apāya°), 283.  
 „ lokadhammā, 156; 157.  
 „ vitakkā (mahāpurisa°), 229.  
 „ vibhajavādā, 173 *foll.*; 179 *foll.*  
 „ vimokhā, 306.  
 „ sabbākāraparipūridhammā, 314 *foll.*  
 „ vohārā. [an]jariya°, 307.  
 atthavidhā sabbadhammāparipuechā, 338.  
 attha [a] samayā. *See* akkhanā.  
 „ samuddadhammā, 198; 206.  
 „ sikkhitabbāni, 299.  
 „ sampadā, 322.  
 atthavidhena atta-hitāya, para-hitāya paṭipanno,  
     220 *foll.*; 244.  
 attha hetū. *See* paccayā.

## NAVAKA-NIPĀTA (VOL. IV.).

nav' angāni, 387; 388.  
 cattār' angāni paripūretabbāni, pañc' āni-  
     sañsā, 359.  
 nav' atthā yesay brahmacariyay na vussati, 382.  
 „ anupubbanirodhā, 409  
 navavidhena anupubbanirodhō, 456.  
 „ anupubbapassaddhi, 456.  
 nava anupubbavihārā, 410; 438 *foll.*  
 navavidhena abhayañ, 455.  
 „ amatañ, 455.  
 nav' assā, 396.  
 „ āghātapaṭivinayā, 408.  
 „ āghātavatthūni, 408.  
 pañc' ānisāñsā, cattāri padāni (brahmacariye),  
     359.  
 navavidhena tad-āyatanañ no paṭisayvedeti,  
     427.  
 cattāro iddhipādā, pañca vinibandhā, 464.  
 pañc' upanisā sambodhapakkhikānay dhammānay,  
     cattāro dhammā uttariy, 351 *foll.*

navehi upamehi kāyagatā sati paññāpeti, 373 *foll.*  
 pañc' upādānakkhandhā, cattāro satipatthānā, 458.  
 navavidhena ubhatobhāgavimutto, 453.  
 pañca kāmaguṇā, cattāro satipatthānā, 458.  
 navavidhena kāyasakkhi, 451 *foll.*  
     ", khe maṇi, 455. °ppatto, 455.  
 pañca gatiyo, cattāro satipatthānā, 459.  
 navehi dhammehi cittāy pativāpeti, 423.  
 navavidhāy cittāy suparicitaṇi, 402 *foll.*  
 pañca cetokhilā, cattāro satipatthānā, 460.  
 navavidhāy (?) dānāy phalataraṇi, 393 *foll.*  
 nava thānāni, abhabbo ajjhīcaritāṇi, 369; 371.  
     yehi deve adhigāṇhanti, 396.  
 attha vippatxisāriniyo, eka avippatxisārini, 391.  
     ", taṇhāmūlakā dhammā, 400.  
 navavidhāy tadanganibbānāy, 454.  
 nava dhammā, 357; 400; 423; 456; 465.  
 navavidhāy nibbānāy, 453. sanditthikāy, 452. ditthā-  
     dhamma-, 454.  
 pañcavidho nissayasampanno, cattāro dhammā  
     upanissāya vihātabbā, 353.  
 pañca nīvaranāni, cattāro satipatthānā, 457.  
 navavidhena paññāvimutto, 452.  
 nava pañhā, 385.  
 cattāri padāni, pañcānisayāsā (brahmacariye),  
     359.  
 navavidhāy parinibbānāy, 454.  
 nava paripakka-dhammā, 357.  
 navavidhā passaddhi, 455.  
 dve puggalādi duvidhena veditabbo, 365.  
 nava purisā-khalunkā, -sadassā, -ājānīyā,  
     397.  
 cattāri balāni, pañca bhayāni, 363.  
 pañca bhayāni, cattāri sotāpattiyangāni, 405;  
     407.  
 navavidho bhikkhu-Māra-sangāmo, 432.  
 pañca macchariyāni, cattāro satipatthānā,  
     459.  
 nava mukhāni, 386.  
 atthavidhena lokapariyāpanno, ekavidhena lokatiṇyo, 430.  
 navavidhāy athāsukhāy nibbānāy veditabbaṇi,  
     415.  
 pañca vinibandhā, cattāro iddhipādā, 464.

pañca vinibandhā, cattāro satipatthānā, 461.  
 " navavidho vūpakaṭṭhavihāro, 463.  
 pañca sañyojanāni (orambhāgīyāni), cattāro satipatthānā, 459.  
 pañca sañyojanāni (uddhambhāgīyāni), cattāro satipatthānā, 460.  
 nava saññā (amatapariyosanā), 387.  
 " sattavāsā, 401.  
 navavidhena sanditthiko Dhammo, 453.  
 nava sambādhā, 449.  
 pañca sikkhādubbalyāni, cattāro satipatthānā, 457; 462; 463.  
 cattāri sotāpattiyangāni. See bhayāni.

## DASAKA-NIPĀTA (VOL. V.).

dasa agārajjhāvasana-dhammā, 288.  
 " atthavasā, 70.  
 dasavidho attho, 275.  
 " adhammo, 222 *foll.*; 254 *foll.*  
 dasūpamo appamādo, 21.  
 dasa arahatta-sacchikaraṇiyā dhammā, 209.  
 dasavidhaj ariyadhammo, 274.  
 " ariyaj dhovanaṇ, 216. *See also pac-*  
*corohani, virecanaj, vamanaj.*  
 dasa ariyavāsā, 29; 30.  
 — avijjā nava cāhārā, 113.  
 dasavidhā asaññi-samādhi-patilābhō, 7 *foll.*  
 dasa ākankhamānatthānāni, 131.  
 " aghātapaṭivinayā, 150.  
 " āghātavatthūni, 150.  
 " ādīnavā (rājantepurappavesane), 81.  
 " āsavakkhayā-dhammā, 237.  
 " dhammā āhārā, 136.  
 das' uddesā. *See pañhā.*  
 " upanisā dhammā, 4-6.  
 " upatthāpana-dhammā, 73.  
 " upasampadā-dhammā, 72.  
 " ubbāhikā-dhammā, 71.  
 dasa kāntakā, 134.  
 " kathāvatthūni, 129.  
 dasavidhā kammantasampatti, 297.  
 dasavidhā kasiṇāyatanaṇi, 46; 60.

dasavidhā kāma bhogī, 177.  
 dasavidhā kusalakammapathā, 268. a°, 266.  
 pañca cetokhilā, pañca vinibandhā, 17.  
 dasa coda nā-dhammā, 79.  
 „ tānāni (pāsajīsāni), 129.  
 — “ titthatu-dasaka ” - ekantasukhapatiṣajyvedi,  
     84 foll.  
 dasa tīrangāni, 232 foll.; 252 foll.  
 „ ditthiyo, 185; 193; 196.  
 „ ditthisampannā, 119.  
 dasavidhā dukkhājī, 121 foll.  
 dasa dukkhass' antakara-dhammā, 50; 55.  
 „ dullabhā dhammā, 135  
 dasavidhā dhammacariyā, 302.  
 dasa dhammatā-uppajjamānā dhammā, 2.  
 „ dhammā, 10 14; 23; 25; 50; 55; 71; 73; 79;  
     87-9; 135 foll.; 144; 151; 153; 155; 157; 161;  
     164; 198; 201; 209 foll.; 220; 237-9; 247.  
 „ nāthakaranā dhammā, 23; 25.  
 „ nijjarāvatthūni, 215.  
 „ niddhamanīyā, 220.  
 „ nirayā, 170.  
 dasehi dhammehi nissaṭo Tathāgato, 151.  
 dasavidhā ariyā paccorohanī, 236; 249; 251.  
 dasa pañhā, das' uddesā, dasa veyyākaraṇāni,  
     54.  
 „ paramanipaccākāratthānāni, 65  
 „ dhammā paripanthā, 136.  
 dasavidhā paripuechā, 106.  
 „ parisuddhā dhammā, 237.  
 dasa pāti bhānā-dhammā, 154.  
 „ dhammā pahātabbā, 39.  
 „ pātimokkhātthapanā, 70.  
 „ piyattādīnājī sajvattamānā dhammā, 164.  
 „ puggalā, 23; 139.  
 dasavidhena petānay dānay upakappati, 269.  
 dasa phāsuvihāra-dhammā, 201.  
 „ balāni (khināsavassa bhikkhuno), 174.  
 „ „ (Tathāgatassa), 33; 37.  
 satta rojhangā, tisso vijjā, 211.  
 dasavidhā brahmavihārā bhavetabbā, 229.  
 pañca bhayāni, catthāri sotāppattiyaṅgāni, ariyo  
     ñāyo, 182 foll.  
 — bhavatañha, nava c'āhārā, 116.

pañcavippahīno pañcangasamannāgato b h i k k h u , 16.  
 pañcasamannāgato b h i k k h u pañcasamannāgataj s e n ā-  
     s a n a j , 15.  
 dasa m a g g a n g ā n i , 211 *joll.*; 222-49.  
     " m ā t u g ā m a - d h a m m ā , 286-8.  
     " m i c c h a t t ā , 240.  
     " y a t h ā b h a t a - d h a m m ā , 283 *joll.*  
 eka j l o k a - d h a m m a - t i k a j , nava p a h ā n a - d h a m m a-  
     t i k ā n i , 144.  
 dasa v a d d h i y o , 219.  
 dasavidhaj a r i y a j v a m a n a j , 219.  
     " a r i y a j v i r e c a n a j , 218.  
 dasa v u d d h i - d h a m m ā , 153 ; 155 , 157 ; 161.  
     " v a t t h ū n i , 74-76.  
 tisso v i j j ā . *See* b o j j h a n g ā .  
 dasavidh o v i n i c c h a y o , 41.  
 pañca v i n i b a n d h ā , pañca c e t o k h i l ā , 17.  
 dasa v i b h a j j a v ā d ā , 189.  
     " v i v ā d a m ī l ā n i , 77 *joll.*  
     " v i h ā r ā , 202.  
     " v e y y ā k a r a n ā n i . *See* pañhā .  
     " v y a s a n ā , 169.  
     " s a n y o j a n ā n i , 17.  
 dasavidh o s a n y a p a r i y ā y o , 291.  
     " s a c i t t a p a r i y ā y a - k u s a l o , 92-5 ; 97.  
 dasa s a ñ ñ ā ( a m a t a p a r i y o s ã n ā ) , 105 *joll.*  
     " " ( ā b a d h i k a s s a b h ā s i t a b b ā ) , 108.  
 dasavidh ā s a n d o s a v y ā p a t t i , 292-8.  
 dasa s a d d h a m m ā , 149. asadhammā N i g a n ṭ h ā n a j ,  
     150.  
 dasavidh o s a p a r i k k a m a n o D h a m m o , 262.  
 dasa s a b b ā k ā r a p a r i p ū r a y a d h a m m ā , 10-14.  
 tisso s a m a n ā - s a ñ ñ ā , s a t t a d h a m m ā , 210.  
 dasa s a m ā p a t t i p a r a m ā , 47.  
     " s a m m a t t ā , 240.  
     " d h a m m s a r i r a t t h ā , 89.  
 dasavidhaj s ā ñ u n a j , 273.  
 dasa d h a m m ā s ā r ā n ī y ā , 89.  
 dasavidhena s i k k h i t a b b a j , 107.  
 dasa k u s a l ā n i s ī l ā n i a g g ā y a p a r e n t i , 1. ,  
     " s u g a t a v i n a y a - d h a m m ā , 237 *joll.*  
 dasavidhaj s o c e y y a j , 264.  
 pañca h ā n i y ā d h a m m ā , pañca v u d d h i y ā , 122 *joll.*  
 dasa h e t u k a t i k ā n i , 261.

## EKĀDASAKA-NIPĀTA (VOL. V.).

ekādas' a n g ā n i gopālakassa, 347 ; 359.  
,, a c c a n t a g ā m i n o dhammā, 326.  
,, ā m a t a d v ā r ā n i, 342 *foll.*  
ekādasavidhā ā j ā n i y a j j h ā y i t a y jhāyitabba], 321.  
ekādas' ā n i s a y s ā, 342.  
,, u p a n i s a - d h a m m ā, 315 *foll.*  
ekādasatthānehi kusalāni sīlānī aggāya purenti, 311  
ekādasa d h a m m a t ā - u p p a j j a m ā n ā dhammā, 312.  
,, d h a m m ā, 326, 329 ; 333 ; 335 ; 337.  
ekādasavidhena m a n a s i k ā r o, 321.  
ekādasakena v i h ā r e n a v i h ā t a b b a ], 328 ; 332 ; 334.  
ekādasa v y ā s a n ā n i, 317.  
ekādasavidhena s a ñ ñ ī, 318 ; 354-8.  
ekādasa s a d d h ā p a d ā n ā n i, 337.

## SOME ADDITIONS AND CORRECTIONS

### INDEX I

Aggāya, pareti, *belongs to* art. Agga.  
Accanta. *read* °yogakkhemī.  
Attha. *read* °upaparikkhā.  
Adhigama. *read* visesa°.  
Adhimutti. *dele preceding line.*  
Anicca. *tr. 2 lines lower.*  
Anukampī. *see also* Bhūta.  
Anurakkhana. *sic lege.*  
Anussava. *read* °ppasaññānay.  
Antakara. *dele* '  
Apaṇṇaka. *add* i. 270.  
*Below* Apadāna *add* Apadesa. an°, sa°, ii. 22.  
Abhisankhāra. *for* 12 *read* 112.  
Ambhaka. *dele* attukkajṣaka, *dc.*  
*Above* Ādariya *insert* Ādaka. bhatt°, iii. 156.  
Ālassa. *for* 59 *read* 52.  
After art. Ānisaya *insert* Ānubhāva, iv. 120.  
" Isā, *insert* Ukkāya *saka*. att°, v. 150.  
Ukkūla. *read* °vikūlay.  
Udaya. *read* °bbayānupassi.  
Uddhaeca. *add* dhamm° vigahitamanā, ii. 157.  
Okāsa. *add* °pharano, iii. 156.  
Ojārika. *read* obhāso.  
Kattar. *add* ii. 67. dhūmay. *add* v. 347 *foll.*; 350  
*foll.*; 35°  
Kathā. *read* sila°.  
Cakkhu. *read* Āyatana.  
Janapada. paccantimo. *add* v. 226. majjhimesu  
°esu, iv. 226. jānapadā, iv. 342.  
Jāni, i. 201.  
Jānipati, ii. 59 *foll.*  
Jutika. mahā°, iv. 252.  
Dayhati. Morris, iv. 103, *spells* dayhati, *q.v.*

Dātar. *add* v. 226 *foll.*; 256 *foll.*  
 Dīghacchā. *delete reference to* Digaccha.  
 Dūteyya. *add* v. 205.  
 Desetar. *add* i. 266; iii. 441.  
 Dhamma (b) nāthakarana. *add* v. 89 *foll.*  
 Nānatta, iii. 306. *read* iv. 306.  
 Paṭipanna. su, ii. 56.  
 Paṭisaraṇa. *add* sup<sup>o</sup>, ii. 148.  
 Paridevica. iv. 294.  
 Pahina. *see* Dūteyya, Anuyoga.  
 Pātubhāva. *add* iii. 167.  
 Pāpika. su<sup>o</sup>, ii. 203.  
 Pāripūri. *read* vijjā.  
 Bodhi. samuāsambodhi. *transfer to art.* Sambodhi.  
 Bhatta. *add* bhattādaka, iii. 156.  
 Maṇsa. *read* vanijjā.  
 Maṇga. *last line, add* ii. 222 *foll.*  
 Below Lajjin *read* Landasādhana, iii. 156.  
 Vatīpaccheda. *s. l.*  
 Vambhaka. para<sup>c</sup>, v. 150; *cf.* M. i. 19.  
 Vāyāma. *for* i. 219. *read* i. 210.  
 Sa-uttarachada. *s. l.*  
 Sañvattati, ii. 54 *and passim.*  
 Sañyojana. *read* tinnai.  
 Below Sañvachara, *add* Sañvattati, ii. 142.  
 „ Sañvingga, *add* Sañvidhātuy, ii. 35.  
 „ Sañvejaniya, *add* Sañvesitvā, i. 141.  
 „ Sakalikā, *add* Sakideva, iv. 380.  
 „ Sankha, *add* Sankhā. sankhāñ gacchati, i. 68.  
 Sardiṭṭhika. *after* Dhamma, *supply full-stop.*  
 Below Sama, *transpose* Samaya to next page.  
 Sañvadā. *for* i. 270 *read* i. 271.  
 Sambodhi. *for* samuāsambodhi, *see* Bodhi *for* mis-placed entries.  
 Sambhava, *before* 70 *read* iv.  
 Sammaggata. *add* ii. 43; 65 (*s. l.*) *delete the mis-placed entry* p. 118.  
 Sammannati, iii. 124.  
 Sammapadhāna. *s. l. and tr.*  
 Salikā. *read* °vutta.  
 Sekha. *arrange letters in* bhikkhuno.

B.G.R. 88

12 MAR 1962

Received on.....

Acknowledged on.....

12 MAY 1962











~~BY~~ L. SARIBEYAN BOOK BINDING WORKS